

Electrochemical Studies of Mixed Halo Phosphine/Arsine Osmium (III) Complexes

Nicholas N. Payne

Ph.D. Thesis
University Of Edinburgh
1997



Declaration

Except where specific reference is made to other sources, the work presented in this thesis is the original work of the author. It has not been submitted, in whole or in part for any other degree.

Abstract

A series of complexes of general formula $[\text{OsX}_3\text{L}_3]$ and $[\text{OsCl}_3\text{L}_2\text{L}']$ where X is a chloride or bromide and L and L' are different tertiary phosphines or arsines have been synthesised. The X-ray diffraction crystal structures of the complexes, *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$, *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PEt}_2\text{Ph})_3]$, *mer*- $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_3]$, *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{AsMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$, *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_2)_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$, *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_2)_2(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$ and *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{P(OMe)}_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ show them to have slightly distorted octahedral metal environments with the *trans* influence of the Group 15 ligands evident.

The *mer* complexes have been studied electrochemically and all show two one-electron processes; an oxidation and a reduction process. Both couples involve the osmium metal centre. The one electron reduction step is rapidly followed by a chemical reaction resulting in the formation of an electroactive daughter product of general formula $[\text{OsCl}_2\text{L}_3\text{Y}]$ where Y is a neutral coordinating ligand. The chemical reaction has been studied by kinetic and spectrochemical methods. The redox potentials of the *mer* species gives a good linear correlation with Tolmans electronic parameter for the tertiary phosphine. The electronic spectra of the compounds have been recorded and the peaks assigned to specific electronic transitions *via* the use of Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital Calculations. Electrochemical elucidation of these systems have shown that the redox potentials of the complexes are predominately dependent on one ligand namely the phosphine/arsine *trans* to the halide.

The *fac* isomers also show two metal based one-electron couples at very different potentials from the analogous *mer* isomers. The reduction also produces an electroactive daughter product. The oxidation results in the isomerisation of the *fac* isomer to that of the *mer* isomer. The kinetic parameters of the reaction have been measured and a mechanism is proposed for the isomerisation.

Acknowledgements

I have been privileged to have the opportunity to work with many people throughout my Ph.D. here I would like to thank them.

First and foremost I would like to thank my Supervisor, Dr. Lesley J. Yellowlees for her constant enthusiasm, encouragement, support and friendship throughout my four years in the laboratory.

I would like to express my gratitude to Prof. Alan J. Welch of Heriot Watt University for letting me use the EHMO calculation software and for sparing the time to show me how it works. Thanks to Drs. Frank Mabbs and Eric J. McInnes of The University Of Manchester for spending so much time measuring the ESR spectra of my compounds. Although the results are not reported here their efforts are much appreciated. I would also like to thank Dr. Alan Brown for results quoted in Chapter 5.

For their help with the crystallography, thank you to Dr Simon Parsons, Dr Craig Grant and Steven Harris for their patience teaching me the basics. I am grateful to the E.P.S.R.C. for financial support, and the University Of Edinburgh for the use of their facilities. Also thanks to the ERASMUS scheme for three months spent in the University Of Amsterdam and to Rob for making my time there fun.

I am deeply indebted to my parents for their support and encouragement throughout my time at the University Of Edinburgh. Without them I would not be where I am today.

I would like to thank all the people that have made my time at the University of Edinburgh a memorable one, in chemistry namely Ally B, Ally T, Carole, David, Eric, Gideon, Jane, Kathy, Ken, Lorenzo, Massimo, Phil, Ruth and Xiao Ming, whilst “across the road” in Darwin; Anthony, Craig, Darren, Hat and Simone.

Last but no way least, Jo. Thank you for putting up with me for the last year during the writing of this, and for making my life infinitely better.

Table of Contents

Declaration	II
Abstract	III
Acknowledgements	IV
List of Figures	VIII
List Of Tables	XII
Abbreviations	XVI
 Chapter 1	 1
1.1 Introduction Of Osmium Halide/Group 15 Complexes	2
1.2 Results and Discussion	9
1.2.1 Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	9
1.2.2 Electrochemistry of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	11
1.2.3 Spectroelectrochemistry of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	17
1.3 References	23
 Chapter 2	 26
2.1 Introduction - Review of Electronic and Steric Parameters of Tertiary Phosphines	27
2.2 Results and Discussion	37
2.2.1 Introduction	37
2.2.2 Electrochemistry of <i>mer</i> -[OsX ₃ L ₃]	40
2.2.3 Electronic Spectra of <i>mer</i> -[OsX ₃ L ₃]	51
2.2.4 Spectroelectrochemistry of <i>mer</i> -[OsX ₃ L ₃]	59
2.2.5 Conclusion	62
2.3 References	63

Chapter 3	67
3.1 Introduction - Review of Ligand Additivity Theory	68
3.2 Results and Discussion	79
3.2.1 Application Of Lever's Additivity Model to <i>mer</i>-[OsX₃L₃]	79
3.2.2 Complexes of Type <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃L₂L']	80
3.2.2.1 Structure of Complexes of type <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃L₂L']	80
3.2.2.2 Electrochemistry of <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃L₂L']	85
3.2.2.3 EHMO Calculations on <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃L₂L']	89
3.2.3 Conclusion	97
3.3 References	98
Chapter 4	99
4.1 Introduction - Kinetic Methods Employed in Cyclic Voltammetry	100
4.1.1 Cyclic Voltammetry	100
4.1.2 Kinetic Methods	104
4.1.2.1 Nicholson and Shain	104
4.1.2.2 Convolution Technique	105
4.1.2.3 Double Potential Step Chronoamperometry	109
4.1.2.4 Summary	111
4.2 Results and Discussion	112
4.2.1 Introduction	112
4.2.2 Results	112
4.2.2.1 Dependence on Halide	112
4.2.2.2 Variation of the Group 15 Ligand	114
4.2.2.3 Variation of Solvent	115
4.2.3 Conclusion	116
4.3 References	117

Chapter 5	118
5.1 Introduction	119
5.2 Results and Discussion	119
5.2.1 Structure	119
5.2.2 Electrochemistry	122
5.2.3 Conclusion	130
5.3 References	131
Chapter 6 - Experimental	132
6.1 Preparation and Characterisation	133
6.1.1 Preparation and Characterisation of the series <i>mer</i>-[OsX₃L₃]	133
6.1.2 Preparation and Characterisation of the series <i>mer</i>-[OsX₃L₂L']	139
6.1.3 Preparation and Characterisation of the series <i>fac</i>-[OsX₃L₃]	141
6.2 Equipment	143
6.3 Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital Calculations	148
6.3.1 General Methodology	148
6.4 References	150
Appendix - Crystallographic Details	151
A1.1 Structure of <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]	152
A1.2 Structure of <i>mer</i>-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ₃)₃]	156
A1.3 Structure of <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]	159
A1.4 Structure Of <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)]	163
A1.5 Structure Of <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]	166
A1.6 Structure of <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]	169
A1.7 Structure of <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]	173
A1.8 References	177

List Of Figures

Chapter 1

Figure 1.1	Asymmetric Unit of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$	9
Figure 1.2	CV of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in CH_2Cl_2 at RT	11
Figure 1.3	CV <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in CH_2Cl_2 at 233K	12
Figure 1.4	CV of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in MeCN at RT	13
Figure 1.5	CV of $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{MeCN})]$ in MeCN at RT	14
Figure 1.6	UV/Vis Spectrum Of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in CH_2Cl_2	17
Figure 1.7	Charge Transfer Pathways in Idealised d^5 Octahedral Complex	18
Figure 1.8	Spectral Changes Accompanying the Reduction of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ to <i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{MeCN})]$ at RT in an O.T.E. Cell	19
Figure 1.9	Spectral Changes Accompanying the Oxidation of <i>trans</i> - $[\text{Os(II)Cl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{MeCN})]$ to <i>trans</i> - $[\text{Os(III)Cl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{MeCN})]^+$ at RT in an O.T.E. Cell	20
Figure 1.10	Spectral Changes Accompanying the Oxidation of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ to <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]^+$ at RT using an O.T.E. Cell	21

Chapter 2

Figure 2.1	Metal - Phosphine Bonding	27
Figure 2.2	Structure of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{PPR}^n_3)_3]$	38
Figure 2.3	Structure Of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{AsMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$	39
Figure 2.4	CV Of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PEt}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ at RT	40
Figure 2.5	CV Of <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{AsMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ at RT	41
Figure 2.6	Cone Angles Vs. Reduction Potentials for (A) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$	45
Figure 2.7	Cone Angles Vs. Oxidation Potentials for (A) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$	46
Figure 2.8	Electronic Parameters Vs. Reduction Potentials for (A) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$	47
Figure 2.9	Electronic Parameters Vs. Oxidation Potentials for (A) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$	48
Figure 2.10	pKa Vs. Reduction Potentials for (A) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) <i>mer</i> - $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$	49

Figure 2.11	pKa Vs. Oxidation Potentials for (A) <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (L) ₃] and (B) <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ (L) ₃]	50
Figure 2.12	UV/Vis Spectrum of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (Me ₃) ₃]	52
Figure 2.13	UV/Vis Spectrum of <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ (Me ₃) ₃]	53
Figure 2.14	Plot of the Energy of $\sigma(\text{L}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ Transition Vs. Electronic Parameter of Tertiary Phosphine for (A) <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃] and (B) <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ L ₃]	57
Figure 2.15	Plot of the Energy of $\sigma(\text{L}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ Transition Vs. Cone Angle (θ) of Tertiary Phosphine for (A) <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃] and (B) <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ L ₃]	58
Figure 2.16	O.T.E. Showing the Reduction of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃] to <i>trans</i> -[OsCl ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃ (MeCN)] in MeCN at RT	60
Figure 2.17	O.T.E. Showing the Oxidation of to <i>trans</i> -[OsCl ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃ (MeCN)] to <i>trans</i> -[OsCl ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃ (MeCN)] ⁺ in MeCN at RT	61

Chapter 3

Figure 3.1	Qualitative Diagram Showing the Energy Levels Of the d _π Orbitals for Isomers Of [MnL _n L' _(6-n)] ⁺ (n = 2, 3)	70
Figure 3.2	Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)]	82
Figure 3.3	Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃]	83
Figure 3.4	Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃]	84
Figure 3.5	CV of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃] in CH ₂ Cl ₂ at RT	85
Figure 3.6	Estimation of Reduction and Oxidation Couples for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₃]	87
Figure 3.7	A Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃] showing the d _{xz} orbital (SOMO-2) at -11.212eV B Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃] showing the d _{xy} orbital (SOMO-1) at -10.991eV C Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃] showing the d _{yz} orbital (SOMO) at -10.906eV	91 92 93
Figure 3.8	A Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃] showing the SOMO-2 Level at -9.456eV B Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ) ₃] showing the SOMO-1 Level at -9.337eV	94 94

	C Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)] showing the SOMO Level at -9.292eV	95
Figure 3.9	A Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)] showing the SOMO-2 Level at -9.418eV	95
	B Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)] showing the SOMO-1 Level at -9.338eV	96
	C Plot of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)] showing the SOMO Level at -9.303eV	96
Figure 3.10	Splitting of the metal t _{2g} level for level for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₂ L']	90

Chapter 4

Figure 4.1	Triangular Waveform of Cyclic Voltammetry	100
Figure 4.2	A typical Voltammetric Response for a Reversible Process	101
Figure 4.3	CV Response Showing Values for Nicholson and Shain Kinetic Method	105
Figure 4.4	Example of Convolution Integral Applied to CV	108
Figure 4.5	Waveform Applied for Double Potential Step Studies	109
Figure 4.6	Typical Cathodic-Anodic Current-Time Curves Resulting from a Double Potential Step Experiment	110
Figure 4.7	Arrhenius Plot for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] in dmf	113
Figure 4.8	Arrhenius Plot for <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] in dmf	114
Figure 4.9	Arrhenius Plot for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₃] in dmf	115

Chapter 5

Figure 5.1	Structure of <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	120
Figure 5.2	Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	121
Figure 5.3	CV of <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] in CH ₂ Cl ₂ , Scan Rate 100mVs ⁻¹	122
Figure 5.4	Possible Mechanisms for Reduction of <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃]	124
Figure 5.5	CV of Os(II)/Os(III) couple of <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] in CH ₂ Cl ₂ at RT. Scan Rate 1000Vs ⁻¹	125
Figure 5.6	Spectral Changes for the Conversion of <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] to <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺ in CH ₂ Cl ₂	126
Figure 5.7	Spectral Changes for the Conversion of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺ to <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] in CH ₂ Cl ₂	127

Figure 5.8	Electronic Configuration of the Os t_{2g} Orbitals in <i>mer</i> and <i>fac</i> -[OsX ₃ L ₃]	128
Figure 5.9	Mechanism for the "Bailar Twist"	128
Figure 5.10	Arrhenius Plot of the Isomerisation of <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] to <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] in CH ₂ Cl ₂	129

Chapter 6

Figure 6.1	Diagram of Standard 3 Electrode Cell	144
Figure 6.2	Schematic of 3 Compartment H-Type Cell used for Coulometry	145
Figure 6.3	Design of Optically Transparent Electrode Cell	146
Figure 6.4	Design of P.T.F.E Block employed with O.T.E. Cell	147

Appendix

Figure A1.1	Asymmetric Unit of <i>mer</i> - [OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	154
Figure A1.2	Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₃]	157
Figure A1.3	Diagram of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	161
Figure A1.4	Structure for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)]	164
Figure A1.5	Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)]	167
Figure A1.6	Diagram of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)]	171
Figure A1.7	Structure of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	175

Courses and Conferences	178
--------------------------------	-----

List Of Tables

Chapter 1

Table 1.1	Selected Bond Distance and Angles for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	10
Table 1.2	Electrochemical Data for Derivatives of [OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	15

Chapter 2

Table 2.1	Tolmans Electronic Parameter for Substituents On Phosphorus Ligands	30
Table 2.2	Tolmans Cone Angles for Phosphorus Ligands	33
Table 2.3	Selected Bond Distances and Angles of <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ (PPr ⁿ) ₃]	38
Table 2.4	Selected Bond Distances and Angles of <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	39
Table 2.5	Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the Series <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (L) ₃], in CH ₂ Cl ₂ /0.5M [TBA]BF ₄ at RT	42
Table 2.6	Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the Series <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ (L) ₃], in CH ₂ Cl ₂ /0.5M [TBA]BF ₄ at RT	42
Table 2.7	UV/Vis Spectroscopic Data for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃] ₃ in CH ₂ Cl ₂	54
Table 2.8	UV/Vis Spectroscopic Data for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃] ₃ in CH ₂ Cl ₂	55

Chapter 3

Table 3.1	E _{1/2} values for d ⁿ configurations of [ML _n L' _(6-n)], where L is a poorer π acceptor than L	73
Table 3.2	Table of Ligand Constants P _L	74
Table 3.3	Electrochemical Parameters For Oxidation-Reduction Couples of Octahedral Metal Complexes	78
Table 3.4	E _L Values for Tertiary Group 15 Ligands	79
Table 3.5	Calculated Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the series <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃]	80
Table 3.6	Calculated Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the series <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ L ₃]	80
Table 3.7	Selected Bond Distance and Angles for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)]	82

Table 3.8	Selected Bond Distance and Angles for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)]	83
Table 3.9	Selected Bond Distance and Angles for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)]	84
Table 3.10	Electrochemical Potentials for Complexes of type <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₂ L'] plus the Redox Potentials of the Parent Complexes of type <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃] in CH ₂ Cl ₂	86
 Chapter 4		
Table 4.1	Criteria for Electron Transfer from Cyclic Voltammetry	103
Table 4.2	Ratio Of Anodic to Cathodic Peak Currents	104
 Chapter 5		
Table 5.1	Selected Bond Distances and Angles for <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	120
Table 5.2	Selected Bond Distance and Angles for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	121
Table 5.3	Electrochemical Response of the Series <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃] in CH ₂ Cl ₂ at RT (vs. Ag/AgCl)	123
 Chapter 6		
Table 6.1	Yields and CHN Data For the Series <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃]	134
Table 6.2	Yields and CHN Data For the Series <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ L ₃]	134
Table 6.3	Mass Spectral For Complexes of the Type <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃]	135
Table 6.4	Mass Spectral For Complexes of the Type <i>mer</i> -[OsBr ₃ L ₃]	137
Table 6.5	Yields and CHN Data For the Series <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₂ L']	139
Table 6.6	Mass Spectral For Complexes of the Type <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₂ L']	140
Table 6.7	Yields and CHN Data For the Series <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃]	141
Table 6.8	Mass Spectral For Complexes of the Type <i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ L ₃]	142
 Appendix		
Table A1.1	Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	152

Table A1.2	Fractional Atomic Coordinates and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]	153
Table A1.3	A Bond Lengths (Å) for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]	154
	B Bond Angles (°) for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]	155
Table A1.4	Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for <i>mer</i>-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ)₃]	156
Table A1.5	Atomic Coordinates and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters for <i>mer</i>-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ)₃]	157
Table A1.6	A Bond Lengths for <i>mer</i>-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ)₃]	158
	B Bond Angles for <i>mer</i>-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ)₃]	158
Table A1.7	Crystal data and Structure Refinement for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]	159
Table A1.8	Atomic Coordinates and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement parameters for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]	160
Table A1.9	A Bond Lengths for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]	161
	B Bond Angles for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]	162
Table A1.10	Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]	163
Table A1.11	Atomic Coordinates and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]	164
Table A1.12	A Bond Lengths for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]	165
	B Bond Angles for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]	165
Table A1.13	Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	166
Table A1.14	Atomic Coordinates and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	167
Table A1.15	A Bond Lengths <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	168
	B Bond Angles for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	168
Table A1.16	Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	169
Table A1.17	Atomic Coordinates and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	170
Table A1.18	A Bond Lengths for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	171
	B Bond Angles (°) for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ)]	172
Table A1.19	Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for <i>mer</i>-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]	173

Table A1.20 Atomic Coordinates and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	174
Table A1.21 A Bond Lengths for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	175
B Bond Angles for <i>mer</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	176

Abbreviations

A	Amps
AO	Atomic Orbital
CV	Cyclic Voltammogram
dmf	dimethylformide
E	Potential
EHMO	Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital
EPR	Electron Spin Resonance
Et	ethyl
<i>fac</i>	facial
HOMO	Highest Occupied Molecular Orbital
i	Current
IR	Infra Red
LMCT	Ligand to Metal Charge Transfer
LUMO	Lowest Unoccupied Molecular Orbital
Me	methyl
<i>mer</i>	meridian
MLCT	Metal to Ligand Charge Transfer
MO	Molecular Orbital
NIR	Near Infra Red
NMR	Nuclear Magnetic Resonance
OTE	Optically Transparent Electrode
Ph	phenyl
Pr	propyl
RT	Room Temperature
SOMO	Singly Occupied Molecular Orbital
thf	tetrahydrofuran
UV	Ultra Violet
V	Volts
Vis	Visible

Chapter 1

Introduction of Osmium Halide/Group 15 Complexes

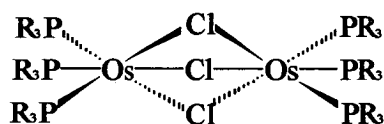
Structure, Electrochemistry and Spectroelectrochemistry of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

1.1 Introduction

Coordination compounds of osmium with mixed halide and group 15 ligands were first reported by Nyholm *et. al.*⁽¹⁾ in the 1940's. They synthesised a series of compounds of type $[\text{OsX}_3\text{L}_3]$ (1) and $[\text{OsX}_2\text{L}_4]$ (2) (where X was chloride or bromide and L was dimethylphenylarsine). This was followed in the late 1950's with a report on the complexes formed between halo osmium compounds with di(tertiary) arsine ligands.⁽²⁾

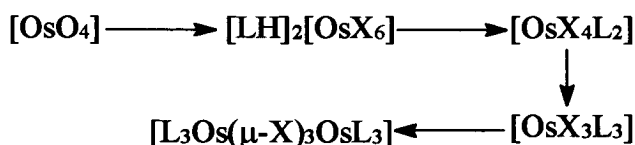
Analogous phosphine and stibine complexes were not reported until the next decade, with Vaska⁽³⁾ synthesising complexes of type (1) with bromine and triphenylphosphine, -arsine and -stibine. These were followed by the work of Araneo *et. al.*⁽⁴⁾ who produced the complex $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{SbPh}_3)_3]$. However it was the pioneering work of Chatt *et. al.*⁽⁵⁾ that led to a range of mono- and bi-nuclear phosphine and arsine donor ligand complexes being formed.

The first discovered and most stable of these types of compounds were the binuclear



species $[\text{Os}_2\text{Cl}_3(\text{PR}_3)_6]^+$ which possess the now well characterised confacial bioctahedral triple halide bridged structure. These complexes have been well studied in this laboratory.⁽⁶⁾

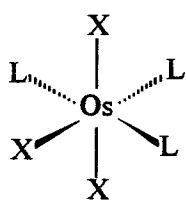
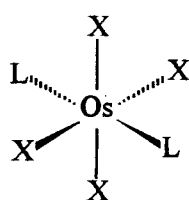
It was not until 1968 that Chatt *et. al.*⁽⁷⁾ published details of their first monomeric complexes, of the type (1) and $[\text{OsX}_4\text{L}_2]$ (3). Reaction of osmium tetroxide in concentrated HX, with a range of phosphine and arsine ligands resulted in a stepwise substitution as shown in Scheme 1.1.



Scheme 1.1

Thus OsO_4 was dissolved in ethanol containing hydrohalic acid to prevent volatilisation by converting the oxide to $[\text{H}]_2[\text{OsX}_6]$ which was then reacted with

tertiary phosphine or arsine. Complexes of type (2) could only be synthesised with less reactive phosphines and arsines.

Type 1 - *mer*Type 3 - *trans*

The configurations of the complexes formed by Chatt and co-workers, were confirmed by far infra-red studies later that same year, showing that type (1) compounds have *mer* and (3) have *trans* configurations.⁽⁸⁾ The series were also the focus of other studies in the following 3 years.

Hudson and Kennedy⁽⁹⁾ recorded the Electron Spin Resonance (ESR) spectra of several low spin d^5 osmium, iridium and ruthenium complexes. The osmium complexes of type *mer*-[OsX₃L₃], where X = Cl, L = PMe₂Ph, PBuⁿ₂Ph and AsMe₂Ph; X = Br, L = PBuⁿ₂Ph, displayed two distinct peaks in the spectra, although no ligand hyperfine coupling was observed. Hill⁽¹⁰⁾ recorded the single crystal spectrum of *mer*-[RhCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃] doped with *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]. He reported the principle g-tensor values as 3.32, 1.44 and 0.32, but again no ligand hyperfine was recorded.

The X-Ray Photoelectron Spectra (PES) of type (1) and (3) complexes were recorded by Leigh and Bremser⁽¹¹⁾ as part of a study of 25 transition metal complexes. The metal electron binding energies were calculated, but caution was advised by the authors in interpretation of these results. Complexes of type (1) and (3) were also the focus of a crystallographic study in 1970.⁽¹²⁾ The structures of the series [MCl₄(PMe₂Ph)₂], M = W, Re, Os, Ir or Pt and [MCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] where M = Re, Os or Ir, were solved and the bond lengths reported and discussed.

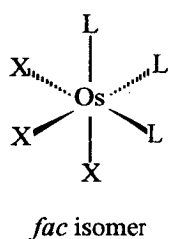
The Ultra Violet/Visible (UV/Vis) spectra of the series *mer*-[MX₃L₃] where M = Re, Ru or Os and *trans*-[MX₄L₂] where M = Re, Os, Ir, Pt, were also reported.⁽¹³⁾ The lowest energy charge transfer bands were assigned and their energies rationalised by the concept of electronegativity. The magnetic susceptibilities of type (3) complexes were recorded and discussed by the same group that year.⁽¹⁴⁾

Chatt *et. al.*⁽⁷⁾ also claimed, that triphenylphosphine was a special case, reacting analogously to the rhenium complex,⁽¹⁵⁾ forming the product [OsOCl₃(PPh₃)₂]. This was later found to be in error, when it was discovered that the product was actually a

mixture of $[\text{OsO}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and *trans*- $[\text{OsCl}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$,⁽¹⁶⁾ the former a subject of further study in its own right.⁽¹⁷⁾

Hoffman and Caulton⁽¹⁸⁾ claimed that changing the solvent from ethanol to a tertiary-butanol/water mixture, produced the 5 coordinate complex $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$, which is analogous to the bromide complex reported by Vaska.⁽³⁾ They assigned the configuration of $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$ as square planar which was later confirmed by X-ray crystallography.⁽¹⁹⁾ It was surmised from this structure that the bulk of the phenyl groups prevented the sixth coordination site from being used. The same coordination structure was found for $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ in both solution and solid state.^(18,20) The stability in the system arising from either intramolecular blocking of the vacant sixth site by a phenyl ring or an agostic bonding interaction between an ortho hydrogen on the phenyl group and the metal centre.⁽²¹⁾

The bromide analogue of this complex $[\text{OsBr}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$ reacted with carboxylic acids, RCO_2H (R is aryl or alkyl), in benzene afford air stable derivatives of type $[\text{OsBr}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CR})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$.⁽²²⁾ A X-ray crystal structure of one of these complexes was later reported, showing the osmium to be in a slightly distorted octahedral environment with *cis* bromide and *trans* phosphine ligands.⁽²³⁾



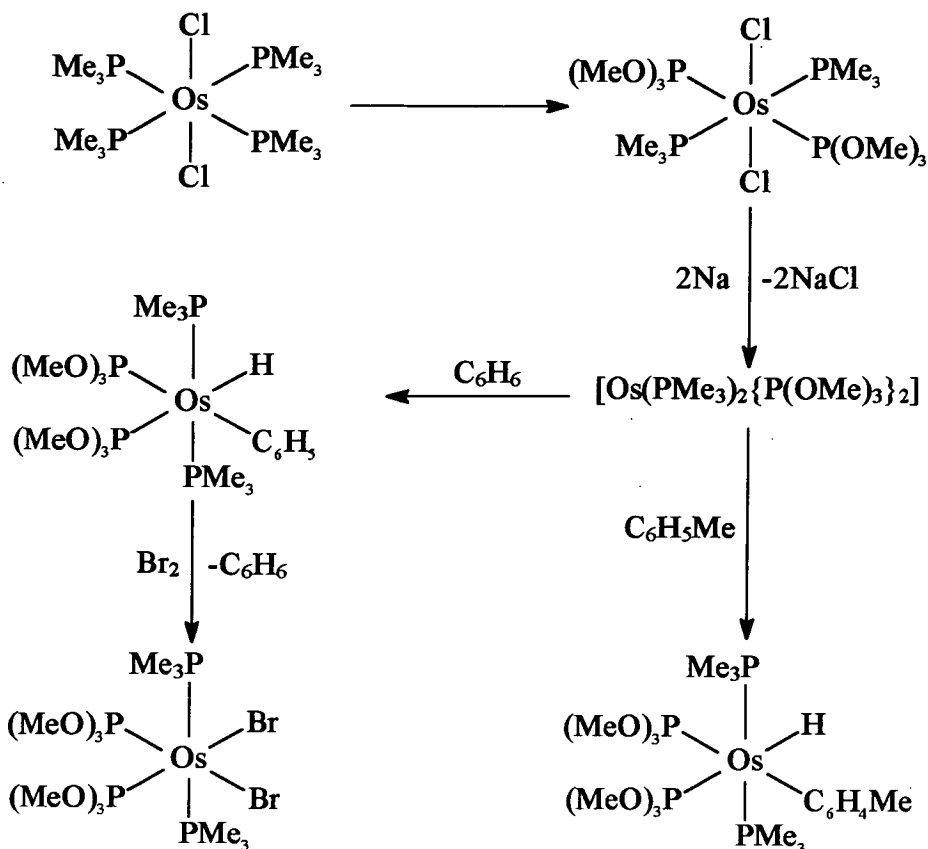
The first facial isomers of $[\text{OsX}_3\text{L}_3]$ were detailed in 1970, by Douglas and Shaw.⁽²⁴⁾ They were prepared by the reaction of the hydride complex, $[\text{OsH}_4\text{L}_3]$, with hydrogen chloride gas in methanol. The configuration was confirmed by comparative ir spectroscopy; the *fac*- $[\text{OsCl}_3\text{L}_3]$ complexes, had virtually identical spectra to the corresponding iridium complexes of the type *fac*- $[\text{IrCl}_3\text{L}_3]$.^(25,26)

In 1967 by Shilov *et al*.⁽²⁷⁾ discovered that the reduction in THF of hexachloroosmate (IV) and osmium tetroxide by hydrazine, yielded dinitrogen containing complexes. There has been considerable interest shown in low valent dinitrogen complexes of osmium. Nitrogen containing complexes of the type $[\text{OsX}_2\text{L}_3\text{Y}]$ where X is chloride or bromide, L is tertiary phosphine or arsine and Y being ammonia or primary amines, were first prepared in 1969.⁽²⁸⁾ In 1970 Chatt and co-workers⁽²⁹⁾ published the details of 12 dinitrogen complexes of the type *cis*- $[\text{OsX}_2\text{L}_3\text{N}_2]$, where X is Cl or Br and L is tertiary phosphine or arsine. Such compounds were formed by the reduction of species of type (1) under dinitrogen. These were investigated for catalytic behaviour in the reduction of N_2 to ammonia, but unfortunately these studies were

unsuccessful. Within the year other complexes of the type $[\text{OsX}_2\text{L}_3\text{Y}]$ (4) and $[\text{OsX}_2\text{L}_2\text{Y}_2]$ (5) were isolated with other nitrogen containing ligands, including MeCN, PhCN, MeNC, PhNC and also CO.⁽³⁰⁾

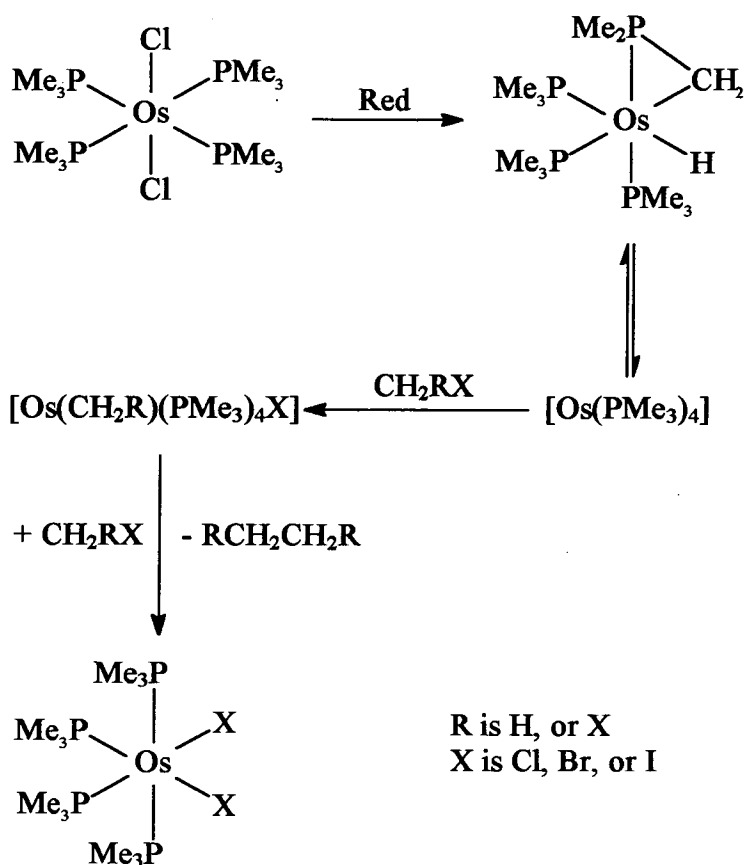
It was not until 9 years later that further work into this area was detailed in the literature. Srinivasamurthy *et al*⁽³¹⁾ detailed the preparation of four chloride and four bromide complexes of type (1) with tertiary arsine ligands. They also detailed analogous reaction with CO to the work of Chatt *et al* above forming the mono and bi-substituted complexes (4) and (5). Later work reported the X-ray crystal structure determination of one of these type (5) complexes, namely $[\text{OsBr}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$, which showed an octahedral complex with the phosphines *trans* to one another, while the CO and Br are disordered around the other four positions.⁽³²⁾

Complexes of type (2), are the least studied of this class of compound, with the initial report by Nyholm *et al*⁽¹⁾ Only in the late 1970's were a series of these compounds reported,⁽³³⁾ with the halide being chloride or bromide in conjunction with triphenylphosphine, -arsine, -stibine. This was followed 5 years later by the report of the synthesis of *trans*- $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_3)_4]$ by the reaction of $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$ ⁽¹⁸⁾ with PMe_3 .⁽³⁴⁾



Scheme 1.2

Werner *et al*⁽³⁵⁾ undertook a detailed study into the reactions of the complex, *trans*-[OsCl₂(PMe₃)₄] during the late 1980's. They showed the reaction of the complex with CO and P(OMe)₃ gave mono- and di-substituted derivatives of the type *trans*, *mer*-[OsCl₂(PMe₃)₃L] (L is CO or P(OMe)₃) and all *trans*-[OsCl₂(PMe₃)₂{P(OMe)₃}₂]. The former compound when reduced leads to the addition of an arene (either benzene or toluene) forming the aryl(hydrido) complex (Scheme 1.2). The hydrido(phenyl) complex reacts further with bromine gas to form the first isolated *cis* form of a complex of type (2).



Scheme 1.3

This work was immediately followed by a report that the reduction of *trans*- $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_3)_4]$ by Na/Hg in the presence of naphthalene produced the complex $[\text{OsH}(\eta^2\text{-CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)(\text{PMe}_3)_3]$ which was believed to be in equilibrium with the isomer $[\text{Os}(\text{PMe}_3)_4]$.⁽³⁶⁾ The complex then reacted further with dihalomethanes CH_2X_2 (X is Cl, Br or I) and CH_3I , to form the *cis* isomer of $[\text{OsX}_2(\text{PMe}_3)_4]$. (See Scheme 1.3).

Two years later Fanwick *et al*⁽³⁷⁾ reported that the octahalodiosmate(III) anions $[\text{Os}_2\text{X}_8]^{2-}$ where X is Cl or Br, reacted with monodentate phosphines, for example PMe_3 , PEt_3 , PMe_2Ph and PMePh_2 , produced various mononuclear complexes of type (1), (2) and (3). The complexes of type (1) and (3) had been already reported. This was the first report of *trans* bromide complexes of type (2) with phosphines different to PMe_3 .

During the late 1980's a series of X-ray crystal structures were reported by Hinckley *et al* with triphenyl Group 15 ligands. The structures of $[\text{OsBr}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CH}_3)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ ⁽²³⁾

and $[\text{OsBr}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^{(32)}$ have already been mentioned earlier. Two others were reported, namely *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{SbPh}_3)_3]^{(38)}$ (Type (1)) and *trans*- $[\text{OsBr}_4(\text{AsPh}_3)_2]^{(39)}$

The electrochemistry of this range of compounds has only been reported by Levason *et al* who in a series of papers in the early 1990's studied the complexes of type *trans*- $[\text{OsX}_4\text{L}_2]^{(40)}$ *mer/fac*- $[\text{OsX}_3\text{L}_3]^{(41)}$ and *trans*- $[\text{OsX}_2\text{L}_4]^{(42)}$ where X is either chloride or bromide and L is a tertiary phosphine, arsine or stibine. In all studies the reversible electrochemical couples were reported, only passing mention was made to the other observed couples.

The aim of this work is to study further the electrochemistry of the series of compounds *mer/fac*- $[\text{OsX}_3\text{L}_3]$, where X is chloride or bromide and L is either a tertiary phosphine or arsine. Both reversible and irreversible redox couples will be detailed. There is only one report in the literature of the study of an irreversible electron transfer process occurring with complexes of this type, namely that of *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_3\text{Ph})_3]$ by this laboratory.^(43,44) The structure, electrochemical and spectroelectrochemical study of the complex *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_3\text{Ph})_3]$ is now described.

1.2 Results and Discussion

1.2.1 Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

The X-ray diffraction structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] was redetermined during this study. Suitable crystals were obtained by recrystallisation from an ethanol/conc. HCl mixture. The asymmetric unit of the structure contains two equivalent discrete molecules, (Figure 1.1), selected bond distances and angles are shown in Table 1.1.

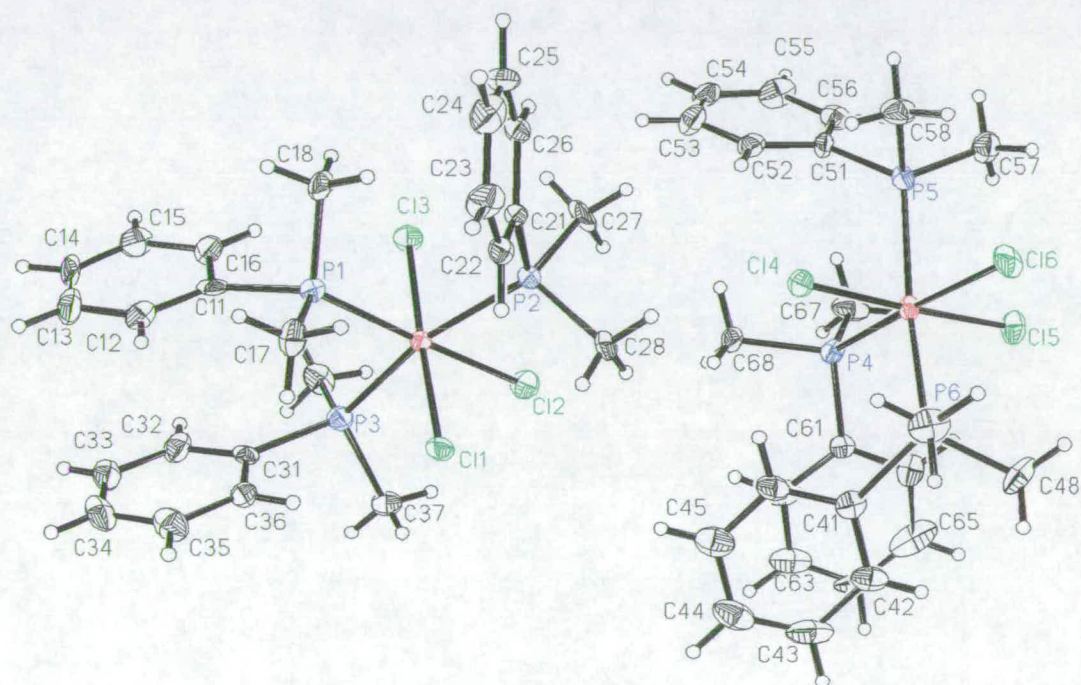


Figure 1.1 - Asymmetric Unit of *mer* - [OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

Table 1.1 - Selected Bond Distance and Angles for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]^{*}

Os(1)-Cl(1)	2.351(2)	Os(2)-Cl(4)	2.352(2)		
Os(1)-Cl(2)	2.430(2)	Os(2)-Cl(5)	2.360(2)		
Os(1)-Cl(3)	2.352(2)	Os(2)-Cl(6)	2.436(2)		
Os(1)-P(1)	2.351(2)	Os(2)-P(4)	2.347(2)		
Os(1)-P(2)	2.413(2)	Os(2)-P(5)	2.409(2)		
Os(1)-P(3)	2.399(2)	Os(2)-P(6)	2.394(2)		
P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(1)	93.12(8)	P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	176.84(7)	Cl(5)-Os(2)-P(6)	93.03(8)
P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(3)	88.07(8)	Cl(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	89.98(8)	P(4)-Os(2)-P(5)	96.35(8)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-Cl(3)	177.42(8)	Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	88.81(8)	Cl(4)-Os(2)-P(5)	87.15(8)
P(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	94.61(8)	P(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	86.09(8)	Cl(5)-Os(2)-P(5)	91.17(8)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	88.44(8)	P(2)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	81.80(8)	P(6)-Os(2)-P(5)	167.42(8)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(3)	93.75(8)	P(4)-Os(2)-Cl(4)	93.65(8)	P(4)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	174.05(9)
P(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	97.71(8)	P(4)-Os(2)-Cl(5)	87.28(9)	Cl(4)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	92.30(8)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	87.57(8)	Cl(4)-Os(2)-Cl(5)	178.16(7)	Cl(5)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	86.78(9)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	90.00(8)	P(4)-Os(2)-P(6)	95.68(8)	P(6)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	84.58(8)
P(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	167.24(8)	Cl(4)-Os(2)-P(6)	88.46(8)	P(5)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	83.82(8)

Each discrete molecule has a distorted octahedral structure, with the steric bulk of the phosphine ligands distorting the *trans* angle by up to 11° from 180°. The *trans* influence of the phosphine causes the lengthening of the Os-Cl(2) and Os-Cl(6) bond by an average of 0.079Å.

^{*} For Full Details on the Structure and Refinement used see Appendix

1.2.2 Electrochemistry of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

The electrochemical response[†] of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA][BF₄] at room temperature displays two separate electrochemical processes as shown by the cyclic voltammetric behaviour of the complex in Figure 1.2. Coulometric studies and Tafel plot analysis show that both couples involve 1 electron. The oxidation (A in Figure 1.2) is assigned as an Os(III) → Os(IV) + e⁻ electrode process and the reduction (B) as an Os(III) + e⁻ → Os(II) electrode process with a rapid subsequent chemical reaction an ec reaction, forming a product C visible on the 2nd scan.

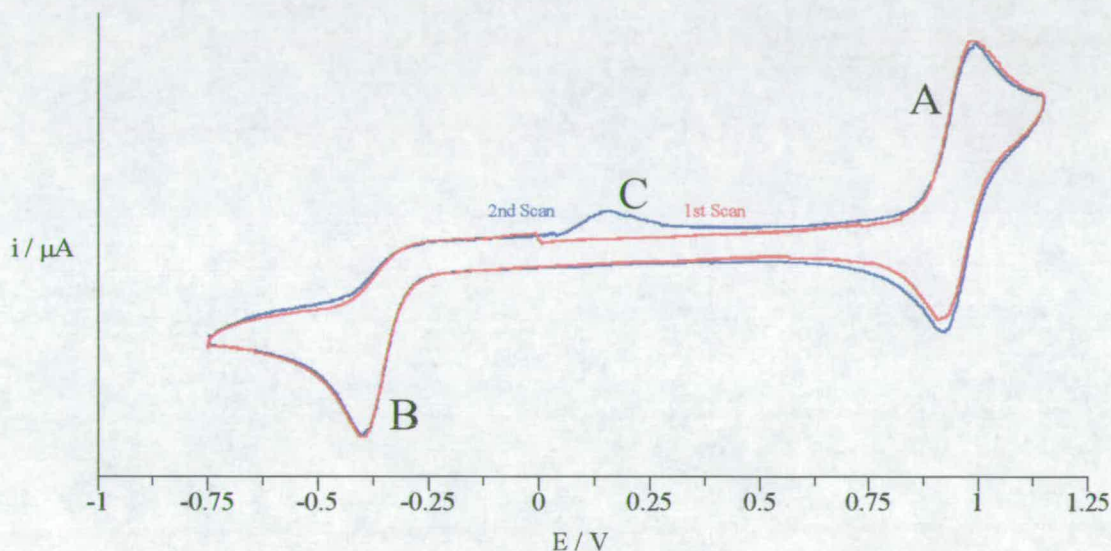


Figure 1.2 - Cyclic Voltammogram of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA][BF₄] at RT at 100mVs⁻¹ (vs. Ag/AgCl)

At 233K the reduction becomes fully reversible at 100mVs⁻¹, see Figure 1.3 with the ratio of cathodic to anodic peaks, $i_p^c:i_p^a$, being equal to one, for both oxidation and reduction processes and the peak to peak separation measured as 50mV and 49mV respectively, compared with a theoretical value of 44mV for a Nernstian one electron wave at 233K. Therefore decreasing the temperature stabilises the anion [OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]⁻ over the period of the electrochemical experiment (i.e. a matter of a few seconds).

[†] The electrochemical techniques and equipment employed are described in Chapters 4 and 6 respectively.

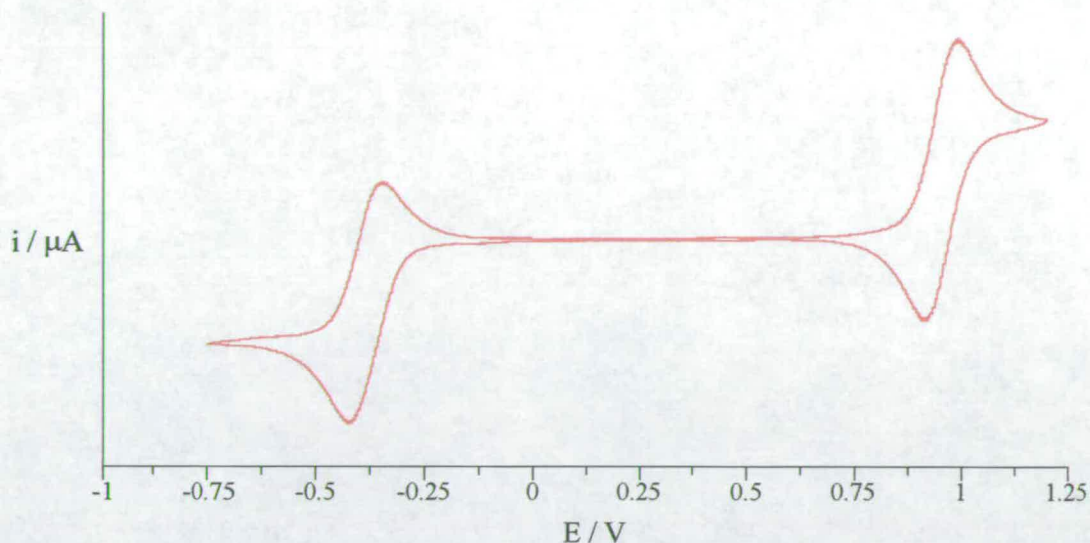


Figure 1.3 - Cyclic Voltammogram of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA][BF₄] at 233K (100 mVs⁻¹)

Full characterisation of the anion was achieved by variation of the solvent/electrolyte composition, that is employing [NR₃Me][BF₄] (where R = C₈H₁₇ to C₁₀H₂₁) as inert electrolyte in CH₂Cl₂. In such a solvent system the fully reversible cyclic voltammetric response of the reduction process could be achieved at room temperature, that is a CV resembling Figure 1.3 could be obtained at room temperature. Bulk electroreduction of the solution yields [OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]⁻ and the ³¹P{¹H} N.M.R. show the anion to be in the *mer* configuration.^(43,44)

Bulk electroreduction of the compound in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA][BF₄] at room temperature under argon gives a yellowish green coloured solution. The solution shows no sign of [OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] or [OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]⁻ but does contain free chloride and a new Os(II) complex, as evidenced by a new irreversible wave at +1.20V and a reversible oxidation at 0.03V respectively. Thus the following rapid chemical reaction involves the loss of chloride to form [OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃]. The exact nature of the five coordinate species is unknown, but the analogous complex [RuCl₂(PPh₃)₃] has square pyramidal co-ordination geometry both in solution and solid state.^(18,20)

When the same electrogeneration experiment is carried out in the presence of a neutral coordinating ligand, the 5-coordinate intermediate readily reacted to form a more stable 6-coordinate species. Figure 1.4 shows the cyclic voltammetric response of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in MeCN/0.1M [TBA][BF₄] at room temperature.

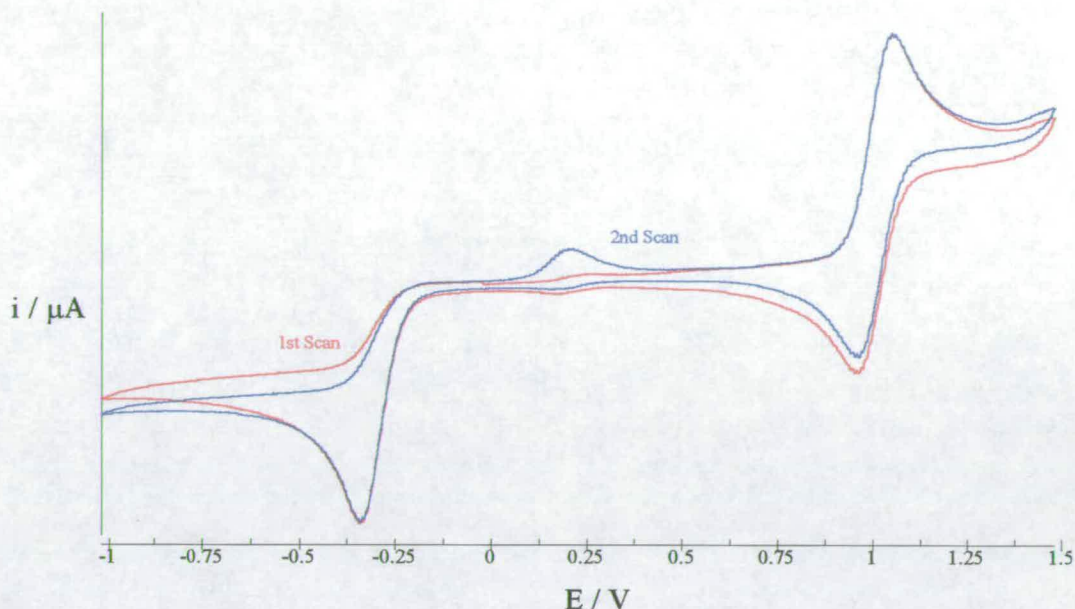


Figure 1.4 - Cyclic Voltammogram of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in MeCN/0.1M [TBA][BF₄] at Room Temperature at 100mVs⁻¹

The second scan, shows a new redox process at 0.25V. The species responsible for this electrochemical is the daughter product of the ec reaction. In acetonitrile the daughter product is the neutral six coordinate complex [OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)]. The acetonitrile containing complex can be electrogenerated in bulk. Figure 1.5 shows the resulting electrochemical response of [OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)] in MeCN/0.1M [TBA][BF₄], after removal of free halide with Na[BF₄]. The initial product has been characterised as the *trans* form, by ³¹P{¹H} NMR. The *trans*-[OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)] slowly isomerises to the thermodynamically favoured *cis* form which exhibits a very different ³¹P{¹H} NMR spectrum from the *trans* isomer. The two isomers are indistinguishable electrochemically.

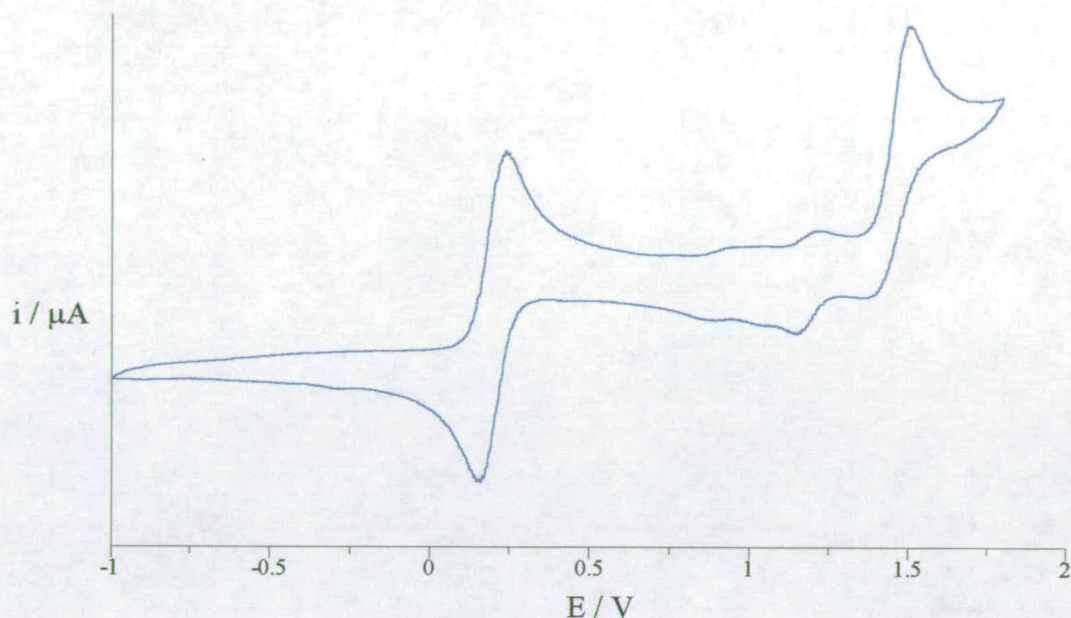


Figure 1.5 - CV of $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{MeCN})]$ in $\text{MeCN}/0.1\text{M } [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$ at RT

Other complexes of the type $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3\text{Y}]$, where $\text{Y} = \text{dmf}, \text{dmsO}, \text{PhCN}, \text{CO}, \text{C}_2\text{H}_4, \text{N}_2$ and PMe_2Ph , can readily be prepared from the electrogeneration of *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2/0.5\text{M } [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$ continuously saturated with the relevant gas or with excess PMe_2Ph added. See Table 1.2 for voltammetric data. Note that the electrode potential for the $\text{Os(II)}/(\text{Os(III)})$ couple depends on L . As expected the half wave potential shifts to more positive potentials as L becomes a better π -accepting ligand, for example $E_{1/2} = +0.25\text{V}$ when $\text{L} = \text{MeCN}$, but $E_{1/2} = +0.83\text{V}$ for $\text{L} = \text{CO}$.

Table 1.2 - Electrochemical Data for Derivatives of $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]^{(43,44)}$

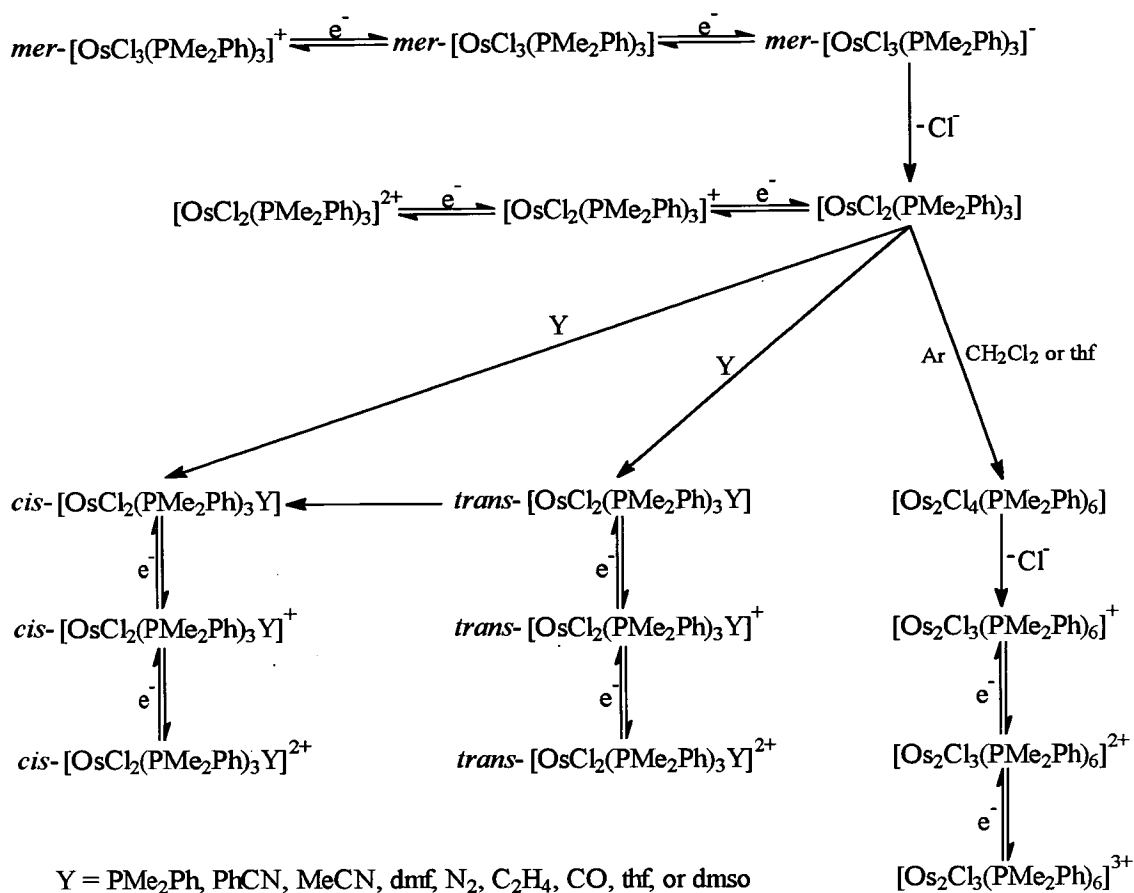
Compound	Solvent	$E_{1/2} (\text{Os(II)/Os(III)})^a$
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{MeCN})]$	CH_2Cl_2	0.25V
<i>cis</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{MeCN})]$	MeCN	0.25V
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{dmf})]$	CH_2Cl_2	0.02V
<i>cis</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{dmf})]$	dmf	0.02V
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{dmsO})]$	dmsO	0.02V
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{PhCN})]$	PhCN	0.26V
<i>cis</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{PhCN})]$	PhCN	0.26V
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{CO})]$	CH_2Cl_2	0.83V
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)]$	CH_2Cl_2	0.54V
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{N}_2)]$	thf	0.16V
<i>trans</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_4]$	CH_2Cl_2	0.28V
<i>cis</i> - $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_4]$	CH_2Cl_2	0.75V

^a All values are measured with respect to an Ag/AgCl reference electrode.

In summary, the reduction of *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in the presence of a ligand L, produces the complex *trans*- $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{Y})]$, which slowly isomerises to the thermodynamically stable *cis* form, See Scheme 1.4.

If the reduction is carried out in CH_2Cl_2 or thf under argon (i.e. no ligands present), then the final product is the binuclear complex $[\text{Os}_2\text{Cl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_6]^+$. The mechanism is believed to be via the doubly halide bridged complex $[\text{Os}_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_6]$, see Scheme 1.4. The class of compound $[\text{Os}_2\text{Cl}_3\text{L}_6]^+$, where L is either a tertiary phosphine or arsine, has already been well studied in this laboratory.⁽⁶⁾

The reaction described above are examples of redox-induced substitution reactions. Such processes are not well documented in the literature but are worthy of further study. They are an exciting development in the area of clean synthesis especially in the preparation of non-thermodynamically favoured isomers.



Scheme 1.4 - Reaction of $mer-[OsCl_3(PMe_2Ph)_3]^{(43,44)}$

1.2.3 Spectroelectrochemistry of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

The electrochemically induced substitution reaction can also be followed by *in situ* Ultra Violet/Visible (UV/Vis) spectroscopy using an Optically Transparent Electrode (O.T.E.).[‡]

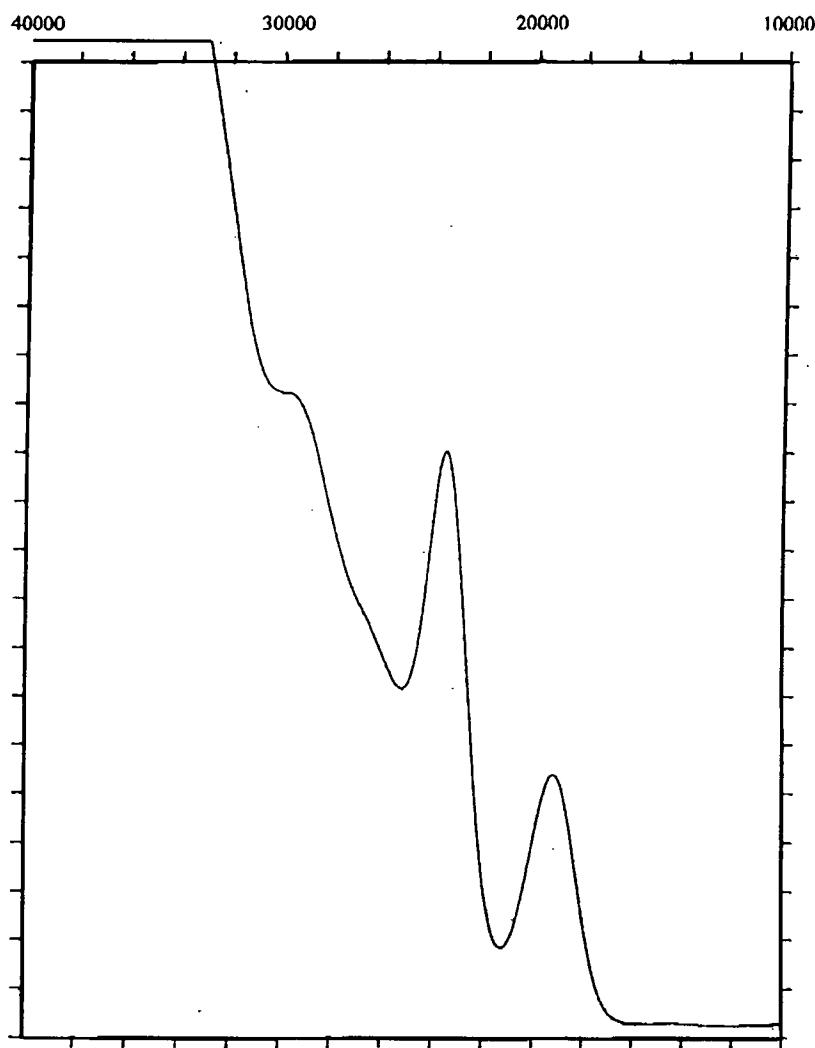


Figure 1.6 - UV/Vis Spectrum Of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in CH₂Cl₂[§]

The UV/Vis spectrum of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] is shown in Figure 1.6. The spectrum consist mainly of charge transfer transitions from the full ligand orbitals to

[‡] See Chapter 6 for description and details of equipment used.

[§] Units are in Wavenumbers (cm⁻¹). For list of Molar Extinction Coefficients see Chapter 2.

the vacancy in the metal t_{2g} shell i.e. Ligand to Metal Charge Transfer (LMCT) (See Figure 1.7).

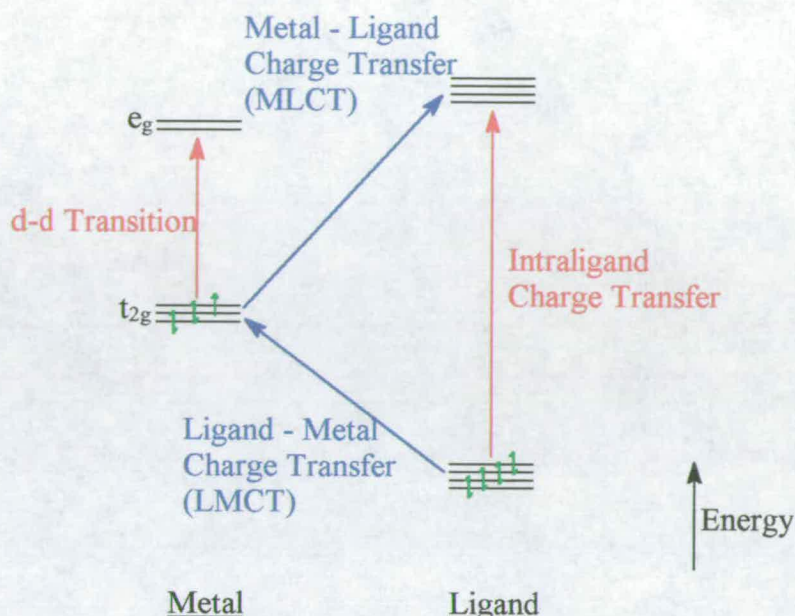


Figure 1.7 - Charge Transfer Pathways in Idealised d^5 Octahedral Complex

To assign the spectrum an Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital (EHMO) calculation was undertaken at Heriot Watt University.** The calculation was carried out on the atomic positions obtained from the X-ray crystal structure, see earlier. The low symmetry of the complex (C_{2v}), results in considerable orbital mixing.

The calculation showed the spectrum was split into three major regions. The lowest energy transitions were computed to be from the Molecular Orbitals (MO) based on phosphorus to the Singly Occupied Molecular Orbital (SOMO) in the metal t_{2g} set. The highest energy transitions were assigned as the excitation of electrons from the chloride based MO's (probably π orbitals), to the SOMO. In between these two regions, an area of mixed orbital transitions is observed, from the phosphorus and chloride MO's to the SOMO. The calculation was found to be in good agreement with theoretical model published in 1973 by McCaffery and Rowe, on complexes of the type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃] where L - tertiary phosphine or arsine.⁽⁴⁵⁾

Therefore the first peak in the spectrum at 19200cm^{-1} ($\epsilon = 660\text{M}^{-1}\text{cm}^{-1}$) was assigned as $\sigma(\text{P}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$. the absorption at 23500cm^{-1} ($\epsilon = 1440\text{M}^{-1}\text{cm}^{-1}$) was assigned to the $\sigma(\text{P}) + \sigma(\text{Cl}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$. The remaining peaks 27000cm^{-1}

** For details of EHMO Calculations see Chapter 6.

($\epsilon = 1210\text{M}^{-1}\text{cm}^{-1}$) and 29400cm^{-1} ($\epsilon = 1880\text{M}^{-1}\text{cm}^{-1}$) were assigned as $\pi(\text{Cl}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ charge transfers.

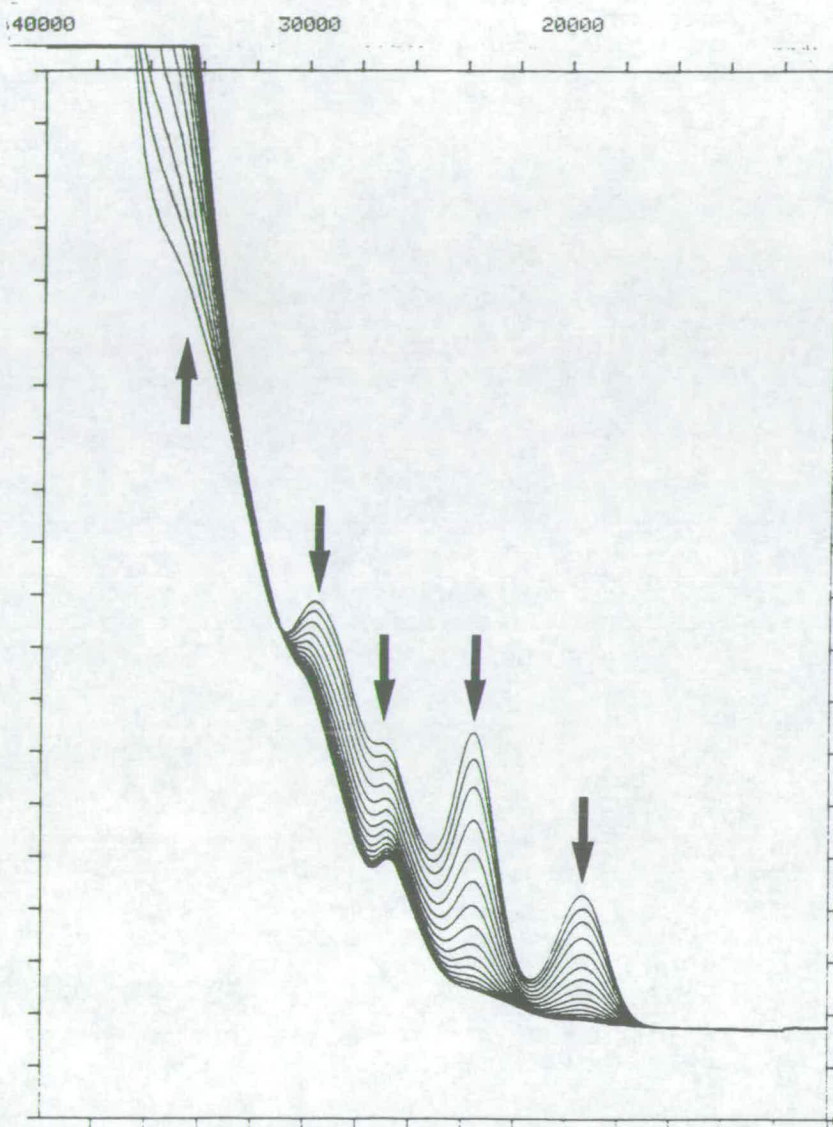


Figure 1.8 - Spectral Changes Accompanying the Reduction of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] to *trans*-[OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)] in MeCN/ 0.1M [TBA][BF₄] at RT in an O.T.E. Cell

On reduction to the Os(II) species *trans*-[OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)], Figure 1.8, the LMCT bands collapse due to the filling of the metal t_{2g} set with the addition of the reduction electron. The complete t_{2g} set of orbitals means that LMCT type transitions are forbidden. The π^* orbitals lie at high energy and thus there are no

absorption bands in the visible region, that is the complex *trans*-[OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)] is colourless.

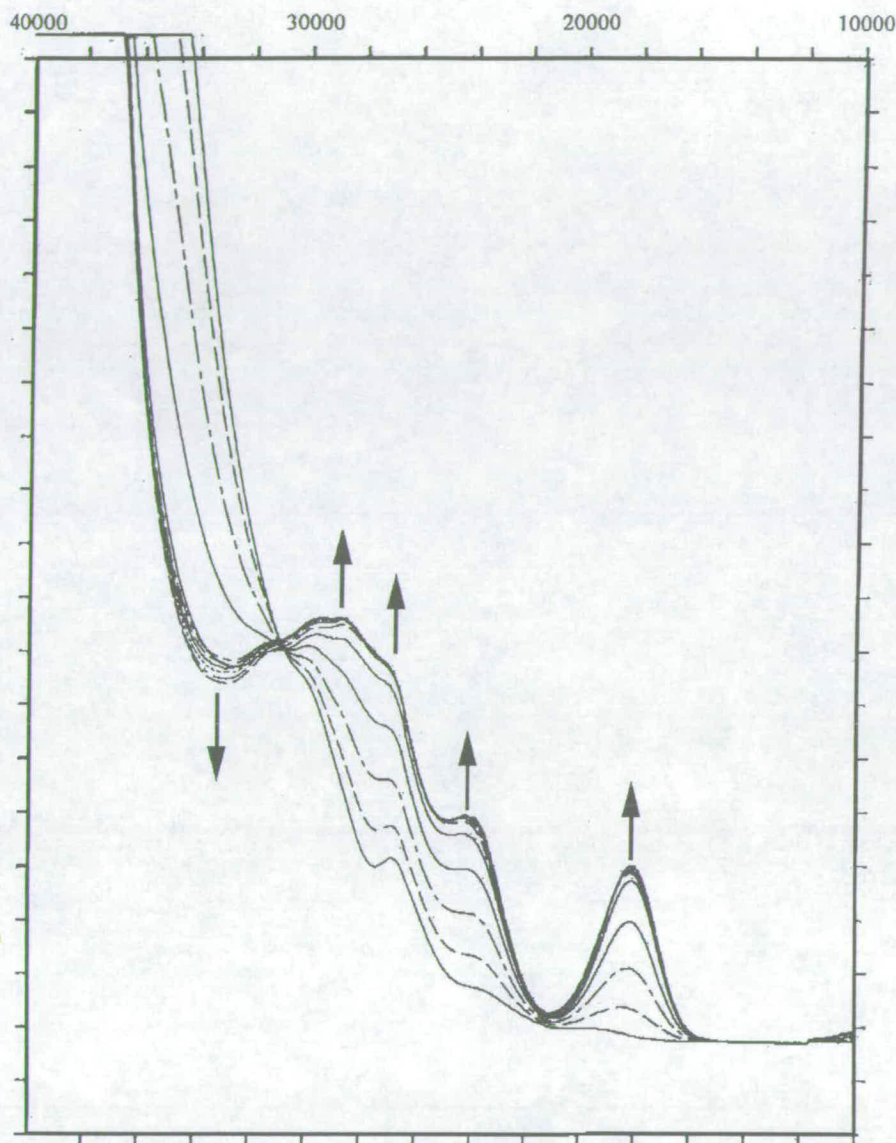


Figure 1.9 - Spectral Changes Accompanying the Oxidation of *trans*-[Os(II)Cl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)] to *trans*-[Os(III)Cl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)]⁺ in MeCN/0.1M [TBA][BF₄] at RT in an O.T.E. Cell

On oxidation back to Os(III), Figure 1.9, the spectrum shows the growth of the LMCT bands in the visible region of the spectrum. The reduction process has yielded a new product *trans*-[OsCl₂(PMe₂Ph)₃(MeCN)]⁺ and hence the Cl→t_{2g}(Os) and P→t_{2g}(Os) charge transfer bands are at different energies than in the parent complex

mer-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]. The spectra also show an isobestic point at 31500cm⁻¹, proving that there is no transition state involved during the loss of the electron.

The O.T.E. technique was also applied to the reversible oxidation couple of the parent complex *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]. Figure 1.10 shows the spectra recorded for the oxidation of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] to *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]⁺.

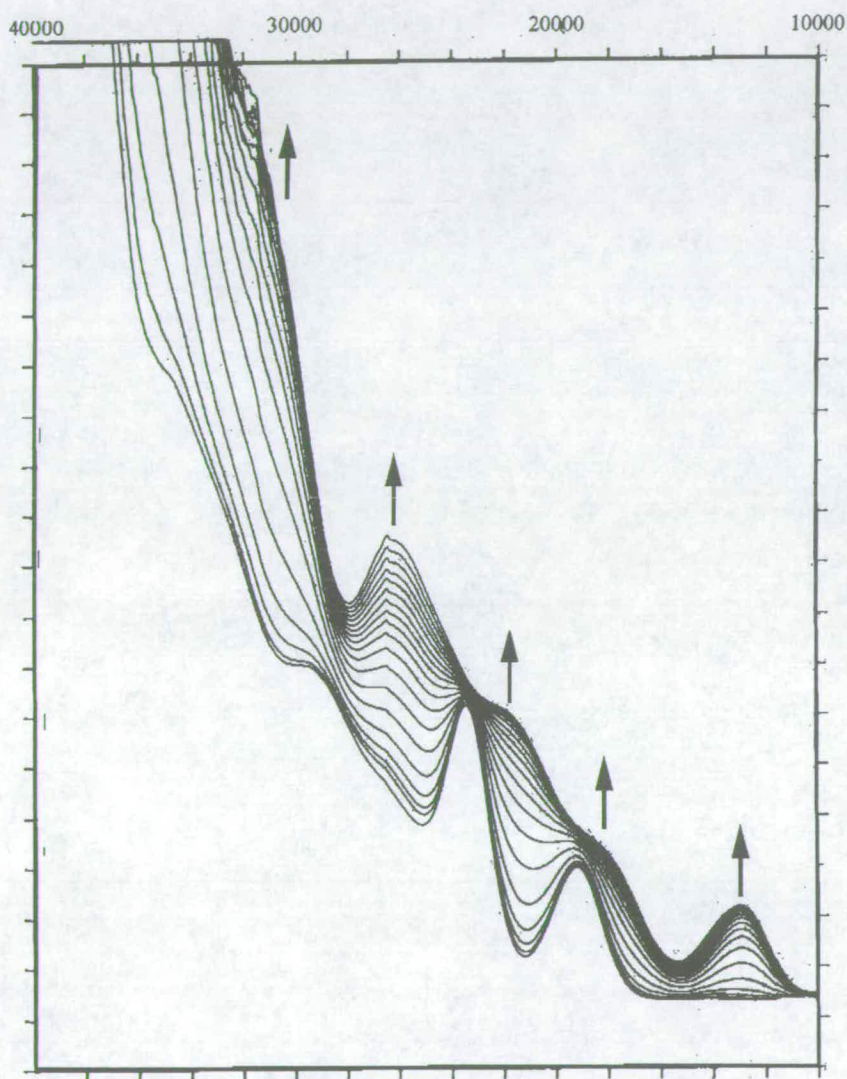


Figure 1.10 - Spectral Changes Accompanying the Oxidation of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] to *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]⁺ in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA][BF₄] at RT using an O.T.E. Cell^{††}

^{††} Units are in Wavenumbers (cm⁻¹)

The assignments for the Os(IV) complex follow straight forwardly from the Os(III) complex. The major bands are all shifted to lower energy by 3,000-6,000cm⁻¹.

This remainder of this Thesis details the kinetic and mechanistic studies of electron transfer reactions of monomeric osmium coordination complexes with mixed halide, tertiary phosphine and tertiary arsine ligands. Isomeric forms of the complex have been prepared and characterised and will be described in detail. Firstly, the dependence of the electrochemical response of the metal, on the tertiary phosphine and arsine ligands will be examined.

1.3 References

- (1) F. P. Dwyer, R. S. Nyholm and B. T. Tyson. *J. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.*, 1948, **81**, 272.
- (2) R. S. Nyholm and G. T. Sutton, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1958, 572.
- (3) L. Vaska, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 1961, 1402.
- (4) A. Araneo and C. Bianchi, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, 1967, **97**, 885.
- (5) J. Chatt and R. G. Hayter, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 896.
- (6) R.J.Sorbie, Ph.D. Thesis, University Of Edinburgh, 1989.
- (7) J. Chatt, G. J. Leigh, D. M. P. Mingos and R. J. Paske, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*., 1968, 2636.
- (8) J. Chatt, G. J. Leigh and D. M. P. Mingos, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1969, 1674.
- (9) A. Hudson and M. J. Kennedy, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1969, 1116.
- (10) N. J. Hill, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.*, 1972, **68**, 427.
- (11) G. J. Leigh and W. Bremser, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1972, 1217.
- (12) L. Aslanov, R. Manson, A. G. Wheeler and P. O. Wimp, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 1970, 30.
- (13) G. J. Leigh and D. M. P. Mingos, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1970, 587.
- (14) H. P. Gunz and G. J. Leigh, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1971, 2228.
- (15) J. Chatt and R. A. Rowe, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 4019.
- (16) D. J. Salmon and R. A. Walton, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1978, **17**, 2379.
- (17) J. E. Armstrong and R. A. Walton, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1983, **22**, 1545.
- (18) P.R.Hoffman and K.G.Caulton, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1975, **97**, 4221.
- (19) A. R. Chakravarty, F. A. Cotton and D. A. Tocher, *Acta Cryst.*, 1985, **C41**, 698.
- (20) S. J. La Placa and J. A. Ibers, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1965, **4**, 778.
- (21) M. Brookhart and M. L. H. Gran, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, **250**, 395.
- (22) D. S. Moore and P. D. Robinson, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1979, **18**, 2307.

- (23) C. C. Hinckley, M. Matusz and P. D. Robinson, *Acta Cryst.*, 1987, **C43**, 1880.
- (24) P. G. Douglas and B. L. Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1970, 334.
- (25) J. Chatt, A. E. Field and B. L. Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 3371.
- (26) P. R. Brooks and B. L. Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 1968, 919.
- (27) Yu. G. Borodko, V. S. Bukreer, M. L. Khidekel, G. J. Kozub and A. E. Shilov, *Zur. Strukt. Khim.*, 1967, **8**, 542.
- (28) J. Chatt, G. J. Leigh and R. J. Paske, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1969, 854.
- (29) J. Chatt, G. J. Leigh and P. L. Richards, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1970, 2243.
- (30) J. Chatt, D. P. Melville and P. L. Richards, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1971, 1169.
- (31) K. G. Srinivasamurthy, N. M. Nanje Gowda, E. G. Leelamani and G. K. N. Reddy, *Proc. Indian. Acad. Sci. (Chem. Sci.)*, 1980, **89**, 101.
- (32) P. D. Robinson, C. C. Hinckley and A. Ikuo, *Acta Cryst.*, 1988, **C44**, 1491.
- (33) M. M. Taqui Khan, S. Shareef Ahamed and R.A. Levenson, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, 1976, **38**, 1135.
- (34) A. S. Alves, D. S. Moore, R. A. Andersen and G. Wilkinson, *Polyhedron*, 1982, **1**, 83.
- (35) H. Werner and J. Gotzig, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1985, **284**, 73.
- (36) J. Gotzig, R. Werner, H. Werner, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1985, **285**, 99.
- (37) P. E. Fanwick, I. F. Fraser, S. M. Tetrick and R. A. Walton, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1987, **26**, 3786.
- (38) C. C. Hinckley, M. Matusz and P. D. Robinson, *Acta Cryst.*, 1988, **C44**, 1829.
- (39) C. C. Hinckley, M. Matusz and P. D. Robinson, *Acta Cryst.*, 1988, **C44**, 371.
- (40) R. A. Cipriano, W. Levason, R. A. S. Mould, D. Pletcher and M. Webster, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1990, 339.
- (41) R. A. Cipriano, W. Levason, R. A. S. Mould, D. Pletcher and M. Webster, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1990, 2609.
- (42) N. A. Champness, W. Levason, R. A. S. Mould, D. Pletcher and M. Webster, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1991, 2777.

- (43) V. T. Coombe, Ph.D. Thesis, University Of Edinburgh, 1985.
- (44) V. T. Coombe, G. A. Heath, T. A. Stephenson, J. D. Whitelock and L. J. Yellowlees, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1985, 947.
- (45) A. J. McCaffery and M. D. Rowe, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.*, 1973, 1767.

Chapter 2

Introduction - Review of Electronic and Steric Parameters of Tertiary Phosphines

Electrochemistry, Spectroelectrochemistry and Electronic Spectroscopy of *mer*-[OsX₃L₃], where X is Cl or Br and L is a tertiary phosphine or arsine.

2.1 Introduction

It has long been recognised that changing the substituents on phosphorus ligands can cause marked changes in the behaviour of the free ligands and of their transition metal complexes. Originally this was rationalised in terms of their electronic effects.

The standard text book description of the transition metal - phosphine bond is based on the proposal by J. Chatt ⁽¹⁾ that the lone pair on the phosphorus is donated to an empty metal d-orbital (σ bond) and the empty phosphorus 3d orbitals accept electron density from filled metal d-orbitals of suitable symmetry (" π backbonding") the bonding being mutually reinforcing (synergic). This is represented schematically in Figure 2.1.

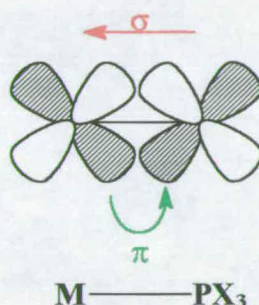


Figure 2.1 - Metal - Phosphine Bonding

This explanation of transition metal - phosphorus bonding has been a subject of much controversy since Chatt's description was published. The question being whether π backbonding is involved and if so are the phosphorus d orbitals involved.

It was widely accepted that the π - bonding effect varied from ligand to ligand. Many groups have been involved in trying to determine the extent of π -acceptance in tertiary phosphine ligands by measuring the $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching frequency in complexes such as $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3$ ⁽²⁾ and $\text{Co}(\text{CO})_2(\text{NO})\text{L}$ ⁽³⁾ where L is a tertiary phosphine. The $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching frequency can be used as a measure of π -acceptance, as the bonding of CO can be described as similar to phosphine ligands (See Figure 2.1), but with the electron density back bonded to the π^* orbital, causing the frequency to be lowered. Therefore when the two ligands are bonded to the same metal centre they are in competition with each other over the electron density to be backbonded from the filled metal orbitals. These studies lead to a spectrochemical series shown below:

NO > CO > PF₃ > SbCl₃ > AsCl₃ > PCl₃ > PCl₂(OBu) > PCl₂(OEt) > PCl₂Ph > PBr₂Me > As(OMe)₃ > PCl(OBu)₂ > As(OEt)₃ > P(OPh)₃ > PClPh₂ > P(OMe)₃ > AsPh₃ > PPh₃ > SEt₃ > AsEt₃ > PMe₃ > PEt₃ > *o*-C₆H₄(PEt₂)₂ > P(NC₅H₁₀)₃.

Cotton⁽⁴⁾ later published a report stating that measuring the differences in $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching vibration was not a good method of measuring the π -effect, as force constants were not accounted for. Following the development of the Cotton-Kraihanzel⁽⁵⁾ force technique, they reviewed the above results giving a slightly different order of π -acidity, most importantly that PF₃ was found to be a better π -acceptor than CO. A result later reinforced by the photoelectron spectroscopic studies of Ni(CO)₄⁽⁶⁾ and Ni(PF₃)₄⁽⁷⁾ showing the PF₃ to be the better electron withdrawer.

Bigorgne opposed the idea that the phosphorus(III) ligands could be involved in any type of π -backbonding. He argued that the force constants of Ni-P bonds were not large enough to suggest substantial double bonding.⁽⁸⁾ He also measured the B₁ $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching vibration for a series of [Ni(CO)₃L] and [Ni(CO)₂L₂] complexes⁽⁹⁾ where L = PMe₃, PEt₃, PPh₃, P(C≡CPh)₃, P(CF₃)₃ and PF₆ and plotted them as a function of Tafts inductive constant,⁽¹⁰⁾ σ , obtaining a straight line correlation.

Angelici⁽¹¹⁾ studied the complexes of the series *cis*-[Mn(CO)₃L₂] where L is a tertiary phosphine or amine. A linear relationship between pK_a⁽¹²⁾ and the $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching frequency for all the phosphorus ligands was observed. Essentially the pK_a parameter is a measure of the σ -donicity of the ligand, thus it was concluded that all the phosphorus ligands showed no π -effects. Graham⁽¹³⁾ and then Treichel⁽¹⁴⁾ used force constants to separate σ - and π - effects. Their results however were debatable as they showed PBu₃ to be as good an acceptor as P(OPh)₃. On the whole these earlier studies were unsatisfactory but more recent studies have proved more successful (See Later).

In 1970 Tolman⁽¹⁵⁾ repeated the work of Bigorgne⁽⁹⁾ with a set of 70 different phosphine ligands studying the A₁ $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching vibration of Ni(CO)₃L as a measure of the electronic effect. He believed that the description of the bonding between a transition metal and a phosphorus ligand cannot be obtained by the study of a single frequency. Therefore he used the more empirical term "electron donor acceptor property" rather than π -acceptor strength. Tolman found that it was possible to assign a contribution to the $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching vibration for each substituent

on a phosphorus ligand. Each substituent was given a contribution designated as a value χ_i , with a magnitude in cm^{-1} . Of all phosphorus ligands studied the lowest frequency found was that of PBU^t_3 at 2056.1cm^{-1} , this then was taken as the origin, i.e. χ_i for Bu^t is 0 cm^{-1} . Therefore for any complex of the type $[\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\text{PX}_1\text{X}_2\text{X}_3]$ the $A_1 \nu(\text{CO})$ can be calculated using the equation:

$$\nu(\text{CO}) = 2056.1 + \sum_{i=1}^3 \chi_i \quad (1)$$

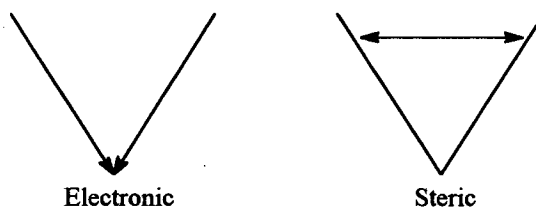
Later Bodner *et al*⁽¹⁶⁾ determined electronic parameters for a number of tertiary phosphorus ligands using ^{13}C N.M.R. chemical shifts, these were found to be in good agreement to those of Tolman. Table 2.1 shows the calculated χ_i for various substituent groups calculated by Tolman, it will be these values that are used in this study.

Since these early attempts at isolating the σ and π components of the transition metal-phosphine bond, many groups have tried to study and isolate these components using a vast range of techniques including IR,⁽¹⁷⁾ NMR,⁽¹⁸⁾ UV/Vis,⁽¹⁹⁾ Photoelectron⁽²⁰⁾ and Mössbauer spectroscopy⁽²¹⁾ as well as theoretical⁽²²⁾ and electrochemical⁽²³⁾ methods and X-ray crystallography.⁽²⁴⁾ On the whole these early attempts at separating the components were unsuccessful, more recent studies by Golovin *et al*⁽²⁵⁾ have proved to be more successful and will be discussed later.

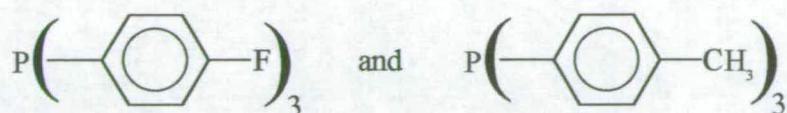
**Table 2.1 - Tolman's Electronic Parameter for Substituents On Phosphorus Ligands
From Reference (26)**

Substituent X_1	χ_1 (cm ⁻¹)	Substituent X_1	χ_1 (cm ⁻¹)
-Bu ⁱ	0.0	-OBu	6.5
-Cy	0.1	-OEt	6.8
- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ OMe	0.9	-CH ₂ CH ₂ CN	7.3
-Pr ⁱ	1.0	-OMe, -OCH ₂ CH=CH ₂ , -OCH ₂ CH ₂ OCH ₃	7.7
-Bu	1.4	-H	8.3
-Et	1.8	-O-2,4-C ₆ H ₃ Me ₂	9.0
-NMe ₂	1.9	-OCH ₂ CH ₂ Cl, -O- <i>o</i> -Tol, -O- <i>p</i> -Tol, -O- <i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ OMe	9.3
-piperidyl	2.0	-O- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ -Pr ⁱ	9.5
-Me	2.6	-O- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ -Bu ⁱ	9.6
-2,4,6-C ₆ H ₂ Me ₃	2.7	-OPh	9.7
- <i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ OMe	3.4	-O- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ -Bu ⁱ	10.0
- <i>o</i> -Tol, - <i>p</i> -Tol, -CH ₂ Ph	3.5	-OCH ₂ CH ₂ CN	10.5
- <i>m</i> -Tol	3.7	-O- <i>o</i> -Tol- <i>p</i> -Cl	10.7
-Ph	4.3	-O- <i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ Cl	11.1
-CH=CH ₂	4.5	-C ₆ F ₅	11.2
- <i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ F	5.0	-O- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ Cl	11.4
- <i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ Cl	5.6	-OCH ₂ CCl ₃	11.9
- <i>m</i> -C ₆ H ₄ F	6.0	-O- <i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ CN	12.2
-CH ₂ CH ₂ Cl	6.1	-Cl	14.8
-O-Pr ⁱ	6.3	-F	18.2
		-CF ₃	19.6

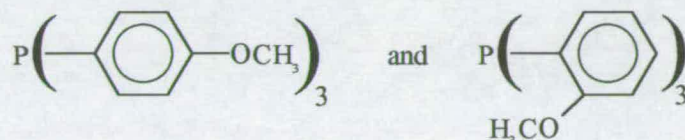
Subsequent to 1970, the properties of phosphine ligands were rationalised in terms of the electronic effects, although there were scattered references to steric effects. Steric effects are the result of non-bonding forces between different parts of a molecule either by repulsive interactions or by structural constraints. Electronic effects are transmitted along a chemical bond and may be altered by changing the electronegativity of the substituents on a ligand.^(26,27) This can be represented as follows:⁽²⁶⁾



For example,⁽²⁷⁾

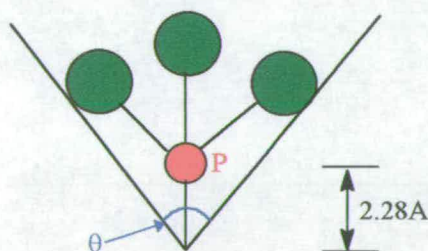


have different electronic effects, but are sterically similar, whereas the opposite holds for the following:

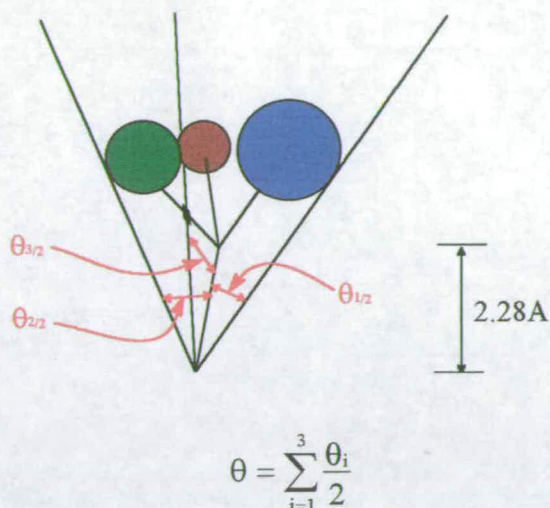


These effects are often difficult to separate, Tolman however quantified both steric^(26,28) and electronic (See Earlier) parameters for a wide range of phosphorus ligands.

Steric effects were quantified by the definition of the ligand cone angle, θ , “The angle of the cone with the apex at the metal which just encloses the Van der Waals surface of all the substituent atoms on the phosphorus ligands, assuming the bond length TM-P = 2.28Å.”⁽²⁶⁾ Represented schematically as:

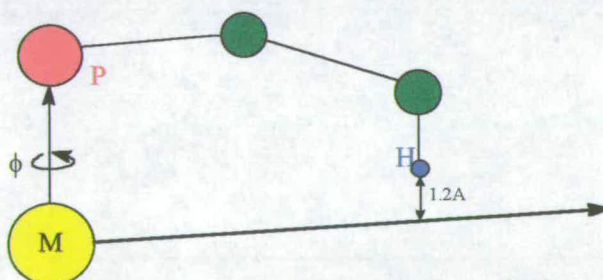


For unsymmetrical ligands Tolman introduced the concept of half cone angles, $\theta/2$.⁽²⁹⁾ These are defined as the angles between the metal-phosphorus bond and the vector that just touches the van der Waals radii of the out most atoms.



Tolman defined θ as 2 times the average of the maximum $\theta/2$ values for the three phosphorus substituents. Using CPK models as the source of data, he chose a single conformer for each ligand which minimised θ .

For bulky ligands Alyea *et al*⁽³⁰⁾ introduced the use of ligand profiles, which are plots of $\theta/2$ versus ϕ , the angle of rotation about the metal-phosphorus vector. This aids visualisation of the ligand size. It was observed that the cone angle concept provides some measure of the bulkiness of the ligand, but it does not bring out the fact that the ligands are not solid cones.



DeSanto *et al*⁽³¹⁾ used MINDO/3 semiempirical molecular orbital calculations to examine the effects of substituent conformation on the cone angle. Tolman however recorded a much larger range of ligands, so these are the most commonly used. It will be these values that will be used in this study. Table 2.2 gives values of Tolman's cone angles, for various phosphorus ligands.

Table 2.2 - Tolman's Cone Angles for Phosphorus Ligands From Reference (26)

Phosphine Ligand	θ , deg.	Phosphine Ligand	θ , deg.
P(NCH ₂ CH ₂) ₃	108	PEtPh ₂	140
P(OEt) ₃	109	P(O- <i>o</i> -Tol) ₃	141
P(OCH ₂ CH ₂ Cl) ₃	110	Cy ₂ PCH ₂ CH ₂ PCy ₂	142
P(CH ₂ O) ₃ CR'	114	PBu ⁱ ₃	143
P(OCH ₂ CCl ₂) ₃ , Et ₂ PCH ₂ CH ₂ PEt ₂ , P(OMe) ₂ Ph, P(OMe) ₂ Et	115	PPh ₃ , P(<i>p</i> -Tol) ₃ , P(<i>m</i> -C ₆ H ₄ F) ₃	145
P(OEt) ₂ Ph	116	P(O- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ Pr ⁱ) ₃	148
PMe ₃	118	PPh ₂ Pr ⁱ	150
Ph ₂ PCH ₂ PPh ₂	121	P(O- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ Ph) ₃	152
PM ₂ Ph	122	P(NMe ₂) ₃ , PPh ₂ Bu ⁱ	157
PCl ₃ , PM ₂ CF ₃	124	PPh ₂ C ₆ F ₅	158
Ph ₂ PCH ₂ CH ₂ PPh ₂	125	P(Pr ⁱ) ₃ , P(sec-Bu) ₃	160
Ph ₂ P(CH ₂) ₃ PPh ₂	127	PBz ₃	165
P(OPh) ₃ , P(O- <i>p</i> -Tol) ₃ , PHPh ₂	128	PCy ₃ , PPh ₂ (Bu ⁱ)	170
P(OPr ⁱ) ₃	130	P(OBu ⁱ) ₃	172
PBr ₃	131	P(O- <i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ Bu ⁱ) ₃	175
PEt ₃ , PBu ₃ , PPr ₃ , P(CH ₂ CH ₂ CN) ₃ , POMePh ₂	132	PBu ⁱ ₃	182
POEtPh ₂	133	P(C ₆ F ₅) ₃	184
PMePh ₂ , PEt ₂ Ph	136	P(O-2,6-C ₆ H ₃ Me ₂) ₃	190
P(CF ₃) ₃	137	P(<i>o</i> -Tol) ₃	194

There are many examples of cases where the behaviour of a particular series of transition metal-phosphine complexes can be related to the electronic or steric effects of the phosphorus ligand.

A. Steric

Steric effects dominate in many cases. There are examples in the literature where steric effects have been related to N.M.R. chemical shifts and coupling constants, infrared frequencies and intensities, electronic spectra, dipole moments, electrochemistry, ionisation potentials, rates of reactions, equilibrium constants and the structure of molecules.⁽²⁶⁾

The reaction of [OsX₆]²⁻ with tertiary phosphines form the series of complexes *mer*-[OsX₃L₃], where X is Cl or Br and L is a tertiary phosphine.⁽³²⁾ The identical reaction but with the larger ligand PPh₃ gives a product mixture of [OsO₂Cl₂(PPh₃)₂] and *trans*-[OsCl₄(PPh₃)₂] as mentioned earlier in Chapter 1.⁽³³⁾

The UV/Vis spectra of the square planar series *trans*-NiX₂L₂ (X is Cl or Br and L is a tertiary phosphine), show a marked red shift when PPrⁿ₃ is replaced by PPrⁱ₃.⁽³⁴⁾ The

frequencies of the monitored bands decrease by an amount dependent on the ligand X, the shift being greater for larger X. Therefore the shifts were attributed to lengthening of the Ni-X bonds. For the tetrahedral series NiBr_2L_2 it has been observed that as the size of the tertiary phosphine increases the lowest frequency transition in the electronic spectra shifts to lower energy, i.e. $11,680\text{cm}^{-1}$ for PMePh_2 ($\theta=136^\circ$), $11,360\text{cm}^{-1}$ for PEtPh_2 ($\theta=140^\circ$) and $10,800\text{cm}^{-1}$ for PBu^tPh_2 ($\theta=157^\circ$).⁽³⁵⁾ The effect was attributed to the lengthening of the Ni-P bonds. Most likely both of these effects contribute.

Electrochemical effects have also been explained using steric effects. The complexes $[\text{Co}(\text{salen})\text{L}_2]^+$ and $[\text{Co}(\text{DH})_2\text{L}_2]^+$, where salen is N,N'-ethylenebissalicylidene, DH is dimethylgloximato and L is a tertiary phosphine, both undergo a one electron reduction which shifts negatively as the size of the phosphine ligand increases.⁽³⁶⁾

B. Electronic

As already mentioned there has been a considerable interest regarding the electronic parameters of phosphines.⁽¹⁷⁻²⁴⁾ It was not until the mid 1980's the σ and π components of the transition metal - phosphorus bond were successfully separated in a simple manner.

Studying the series of compounds $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-MeCp})\text{L}]$, where L was a tertiary phosphorus ligand, Giering *et al*⁽²⁵⁾ showed a linear relationship between the oxidation potentials⁽³⁷⁾ of the complexes and Tolman's electronic potentials of the phosphine ligands. They classified the phosphorus ligands into 3 classes.

<u>Class I</u>	<u>σ-donor/π-donor</u> PEt ₃ , PBu ₃ , PCy ₃
<u>Class II</u>	<u>σ-donor</u> PMe ₃ , PMe ₂ Ph, PEt ₂ Ph, PBu ₂ Ph, PMePh ₂ , PEtPh ₂ , P(<i>p</i> -OPhMe) ₃ , P(<i>p</i> -PhMe) ₃ , PPh ₃ .
<u>Class III</u>	<u>σ-donor/π-acceptor</u> P(<i>p</i> -PhCl) ₃ , P(OMe)Ph ₂ , P(OPr ⁱ) ₃ , P(OEt) ₃ , P(OMe) ₃ , P(OPh) ₃ .

This classification was drawn up on the basis that σ -donor only phosphines show a correlation with pK_a i.e. Class II phosphine showed a linear relationship with pK_a . Class I and Class III phosphines would lie to the left and right of this line respectively.

For Class II compounds the ease of oxidation must be dependent on the σ -donicity of the ligand only. For Members of Class I the oxidation was easier than inferred by the pK_a , due to the enhanced electron richness of the metal centre. Class III compounds were harder to reduce than expected due to the removal of electron density from the metal, by the π -acceptor abilities of the ligands. However, pK_a values may not be appropriate because they are dependent on the interactions between phosphorus and a hard acid, H^+ , rather than a soft acid such as a low valent metal centre.

Further work by the same group was centred on separating the σ and π effects of metal-phosphorus bonds without relying on pK_a values.⁽³⁸⁾

They studied the complexes of type $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-Cp})(\text{CO})\text{L}(\text{COMe})]$, $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-Cp}')(\text{CO})\text{L}(\text{COMe})]$ and $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-Cp})(\text{CO})\text{L}(\text{Me})]$, (Cp' is $\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ and L is tertiary phosphine), where both $\nu(\text{CO})$ and the reduction potential, E° , could be measured for the same phosphorus ligand. The σ_d (σ -donor) and π_a (π -acceptor) parameters are used in a formal sense to express the relationship between ligand properties and the properties of the complex. Therefore the linear relationships between the properties of the complexes and $\nu(\text{CO})$ and E° can be expressed as Equations (2) and (3) for σ -donor only complexes and (4) and (5) for σ -donor/ π -acceptor complexes.

σ -Donor Ligands

$$\nu(\text{CO}) = a\sigma_d + c \quad (2)$$

$$E^\circ = a'\sigma_d + c \quad (3)$$

π -Acceptor/ σ -Donor

$$\nu(\text{CO}) = A\sigma_d + B\pi_a + C \quad (4)$$

$$E^\circ = A'\sigma_d + B'\pi_a + C' \quad (5)$$

By elimination of σ_d from the equations (2) to (5), equations (6) and (7) could be written relating one measured property, $\nu(\text{CO})$, to the other (E°).

$$\nu(\text{CO}) = (a/a')E^\circ + c - ac'/a \quad (6)$$

$$\nu(\text{CO}) = (A/A')E^\circ + (B - AB'/A')\pi_a + C - AC'/A' \quad (7)$$

Equation (6) predicts that for those complexes containing pure σ -donor ligands, a plot of E° versus $\nu(\text{CO})$ would give a straight line with only a small scatter due to experimental error. On the other hand from equation (7) $\nu(\text{CO})$ is dependent on two variables, E° and π_a , therefore a plot of $\nu(\text{CO})$ versus E° would show considerable scatter. Thus by plotting $\nu(\text{CO})$ against E° it would be possible to distinguish between σ -donor and π -acceptor ligands without prior knowledge of either σ_d or π_a .

We set out to explore the effects of varying the halide and tertiary Group 15 ligands on a series of compounds of type *mer*- $[\text{OsX}_3(\text{PR})_3]$ first made by Chatt *et al* in the 1960's.⁽³²⁾

2.2 Results and Discussion

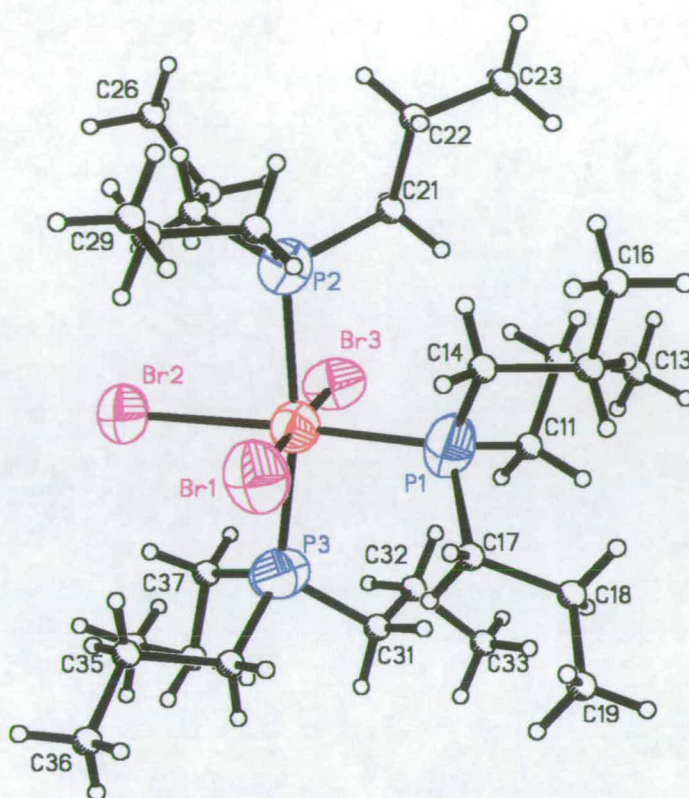
2.2.1 Introduction

A series of compounds of type *mer*-[OsX₃(L)₃] were prepared using the literature preparation described by Chatt *et al*⁽³³⁾ where X = Cl or Br, L = PMe₃, PEt₃, PMe₂Ph, PEt₂Ph, PMePh₂, PEtPh₂, PPrⁿ₃, AsPrⁿ₃, AsMe₂Ph and AsEt₂Ph.*

The solid state structure of the complexes are all very similar to that of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] discussed in Chapter 1. Figure 2.2 shows the slightly distorted octahedral structure of the bromide complex *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ₃)₃], (Table 2.3 shows the notable bond distance and angles). Note the Os-Br(2) bond distance is again longer than the other two Os-Br bonds due to the *trans* influence of the tertiary phosphine ligand.

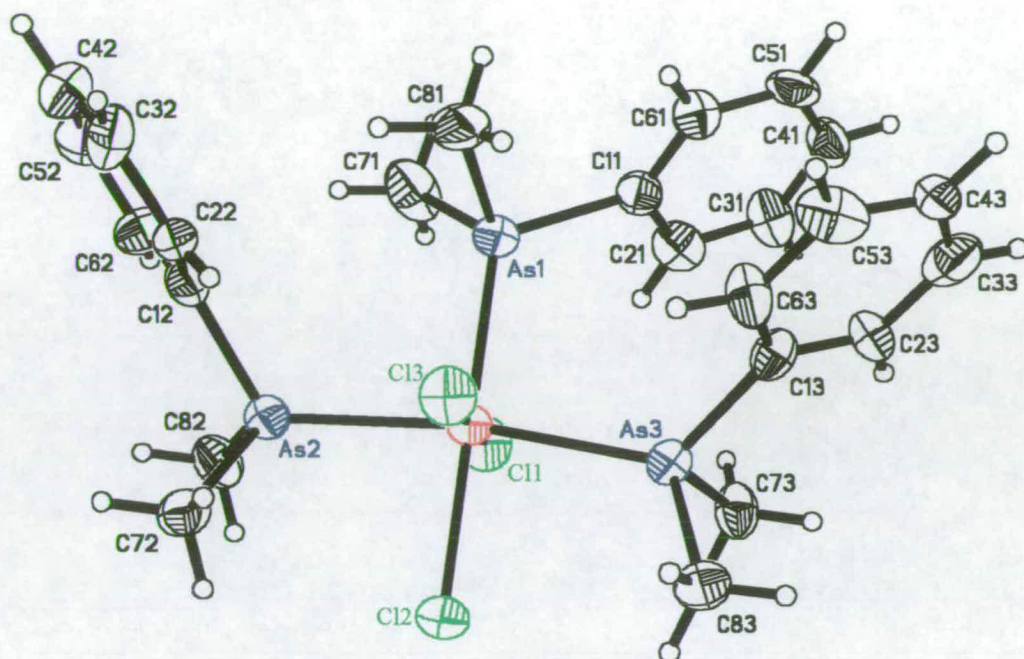
Figure 2.3 shows the structure of one of the arsine analogues namely *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃], Table 2.4 lists the selected bond distance and angles. The arsines are almost identical to the phosphine complexes with the exception that the Os-As distance is greater in length by ~0.1Å.

* See Chapter 6 for more details of synthesis.

Figure 2.2 - Structure of *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPRⁿ)₃]Table 2.3 - Selected Bond Distances (Å) and Angles (°) of *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPRⁿ)₃][†]

Os-P(1)	2.374(5)	Os-P(2)	2.435(7)	Os-Br(1)	2.511(3)
Os-P(3)	2.427(7)	Os-Br(3)	2.498(3)	Os-Br(2)	2.574(2)
P(1)-Os-P(3)	95.3(2)	P(2)-Os-Br(3)	85.8(2)	P(1)-Os-Br(2)	171.1(2)
P(1)-Os-P(2)	95.9(2)	P(1)-Os-Br(1)	82.7(2)	P(3)-Os-Br(2)	85.7(2)
P(3)-Os-P(2)	167.0(2)	P(3)-Os-Br(1)	93.4(2)	P(2)-Os-Br(2)	84.2(2)
P(1)-Os-Br(3)	95.3(2)	P(2)-Os-Br(1)	94.4(2)	Br(3)-Os-Br(2)	93.57(9)
P(3)-Os-Br(3)	86.8(2)	Br(3)-Os-Br(1)	178.02(10)	Br(1)-Os-Br(2)	88.41(9)

[†] For full crystallographic details see Appendix

Figure 2.3 - Structure Of *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]Table 2.4 - Selected Bond Distances (Å) and Angles (°) of *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]

Os(1)-Cl(3)	2.353(3)	Os(1)-Cl(2)	2.419(3)	Os(1)-As(3)	2.4715(14)
Os(1)-Cl(1)	2.377(3)	Os(1)-As(1)	2.4459(14)	Os(1)-As(2)	2.4739(13)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(1)	177.81(12)	Cl(2)-Os(1)-As(1)	175.99(9)	Cl(3)-Os(1)-As(2)	87.34(9)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	92.27(12)	Cl(3)-Os(1)-As(3)	88.89(9)	Cl(1)-Os(1)-As(2)	91.68(9)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	89.60(12)	Cl(1)-Os(1)-As(3)	92.39(9)	Cl(2)-Os(1)-As(2)	84.95(9)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-As(1)	91.72(9)	Cl(2)-Os(1)-As(3)	86.06(9)	As(1)-Os(1)-As(2)	94.80(5)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-As(1)	86.41(10)	As(1)-Os(1)-As(3)	94.46(5)	As(3)-Os(1)-As(2)	170.10(5)

2.2.2 Electrochemistry

We have studied the effect of variation of the ligands on the electrochemical response of the osmium metal centre. Electrochemical studies were all carried out in methylene chloride/0.5M [TBA][BF₄].[‡]

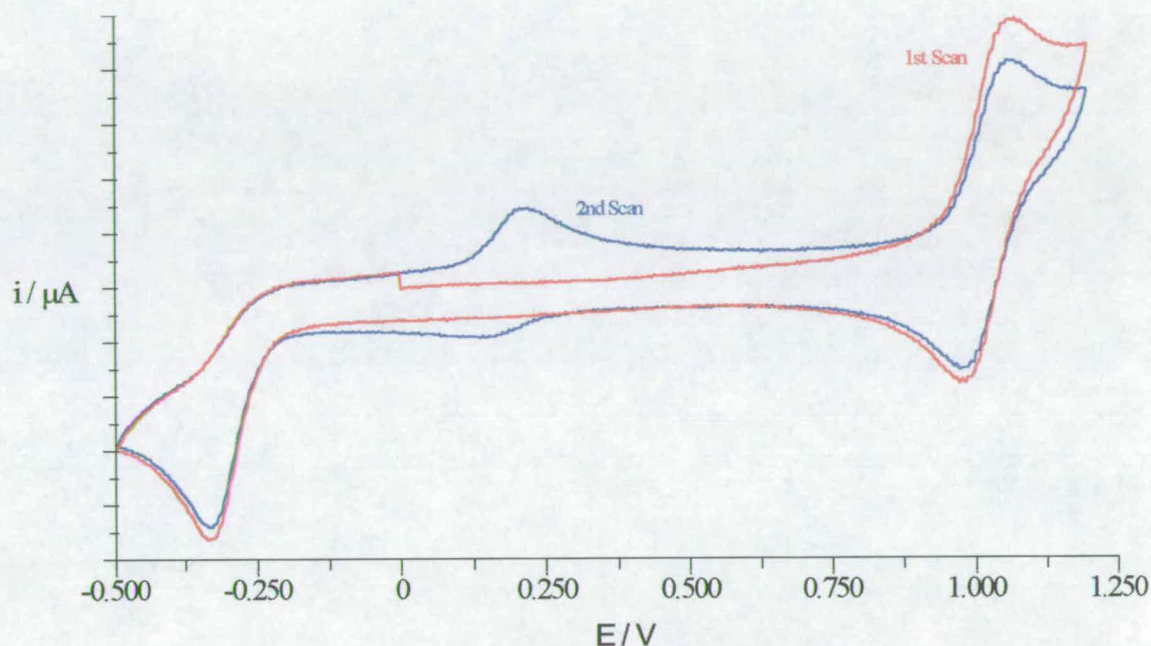


Figure 2.4 - Cyclic Voltammogram Of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃] at RT
(Scan Rate 100mVs⁻¹)

Figure 2.4 shows a typical cyclic voltammetric response for one of the phosphine complexes, namely *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃], illustrating the one electron reversible oxidation and irreversible reduction processes at room temperature. The reversible oxidation is assigned as the Os(III)→Os(IV) + e⁻ process and the irreversible reduction as Os(III) + e⁻→Os(II), followed by a rapid chemical reaction, (ec process), forming an electroactive product, [OsX₂L₃Y] where X is Cl or Br, L is a tertiary phosphine and arsine and Y is a neutral coordinating ligand.[§] The electrochemical response of the daughter product [OsX₂L₃Y] can be observed in the second scan trace at +0.2V in Figure 2.4 above.

[‡] For equipment used see Chapter 6.

[§] See Chapter 1 for more details.

The arsine complexes show similar electrochemistry to that of the phosphine analogues, except that the better electron withdrawing properties of the arsine have the effect of stabilising the Os(II) complex over the time scale of the experiment. Therefore the reduction process is seen to be reversible in the cyclic voltammetric response, Figure 2.5.

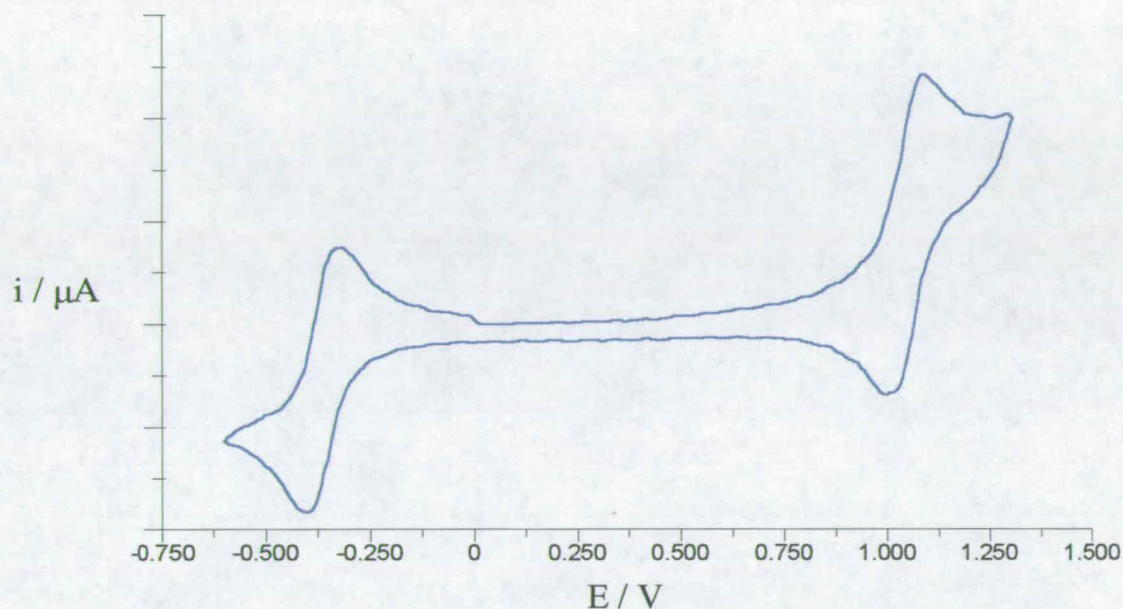


Figure 2.5 - Cyclic Voltammogram Of *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃] at RT
(Scan Rate 100mVs⁻¹)

The oxidation and reduction potentials of the above processes at room temperature, of the chloride and bromide complexes are given in Tables 2.5 and 2.6 respectively. The redox potential is given, as is the anodic-cathodic peak difference for the oxidation and reduction couples where possible. Only the anodic peak potential is given, for the reduction of the phosphine complexes, as most of the couples were found to be chemically irreversible at room temperature.

Table 2.5 - Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the Series *mer*-[OsCl₃(L)₃], in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA]BF₄ at Room Temperature^a

Group 15 Ligand	Reduction	Oxidation ^b
PMe ₃	-0.32V	1.02V (73mV)
PMe ₂ Ph	-0.25V	1.08V (69mV)
PMePh ₂	-0.18V	1.13V (73mV)
PEt ₃	-0.40V	0.95V (64mV)
PEt ₂ Ph	-0.34V	1.03V (67mV)
PEtPh ₂	-0.23V	1.06V (65mV)
PPr ⁿ ₃	-0.46V	0.93V (64mV)
AsMe ₂ Ph	-0.33V (72mV)	1.05V (65mV)
AsEt ₂ Ph	-0.46V (72mV)	0.96V (68mV)
AsPr ⁿ ₃	-0.61V (68mV)	0.89V (74mV)

^a Potentials are recorded against Ag/AgCl Reference Electrode.

^b Peak difference is given in parenthesis.

Table 2.6 - Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the Series *mer*-[OsBr₃(L)₃], in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA]BF₄ at Room Temperature^a

Group 15 Ligand	Reduction	Oxidation ^b
PMe ₃	-0.22V	1.03V (63mV)
PMe ₂ Ph	-0.12V	1.09V (70mV)
PMePh ₂	-0.04V	1.11V (73mV)
PEt ₃	-0.25V	0.98V (74mV)
PEt ₂ Ph	-0.21V	1.03V (74mV)
PEtPh ₂	-0.11V	1.05V (72mV)
PPr ⁿ ₃	-0.34V	0.95V (74mV)
AsMe ₂ Ph	-0.37V (70mV)	1.05V (68mV)
AsEt ₂ Ph	-0.45V (71mV)	0.98V (68mV)
AsPr ⁿ ₃	-0.49V (69mV)	0.89V (72mV)

^a Potentials are recorded against Ag/AgCl Reference Electrode.

^b Peak difference is given in parenthesis

It is immediately obvious that varying the Group 15 ligand has a marked effect on the observed metal based oxidation and reduction potentials. For example the potential of the oxidation can be shifted 200mV more positive by replacing PPrⁿ₃ with PMePh₂.

The potentials of the tertiary arsine ligands also show considerable difference from their phosphorus analogues, e.g. oxidation of [OsCl₃(AsEt₂Ph)₃] is measured at 0.96V whilst that of [OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃] is at 1.03V. Both the reduction and oxidation of the

arsine complexes exhibit potentials at more negative values, this is expected as arsine is widely recognised as a better electron withdrawing group than phosphine.

The potentials show no obvious dependence with Tolman's Cone Angles,^(24,29) for both the reduction (Figure 2.6) and oxidation potentials (Figure 2.7). A linear relationship was obtained with Tolman's Electronic parameters,^(15,26) calculated from the $\nu(\text{CO})$ stretching frequency of the substituted $\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}$ complex (See Earlier). Figures 2.8 and 2.9 show the relationship obtained for the reduction and oxidation potentials for both the chloride and bromide series.

This relationship suggests that the redox chemistry is chiefly dependent on the electronic properties of the tertiary phosphine ligands. The scatter of points away from linearity is probably due to the minimal steric effect of the ligands. The deviation is most pronounced with the larger ligands, for example the PEtPh_2 complexes, which has the biggest ligand cone angle of all ligands used, at 140° . Comparing the two redox processes, the oxidation step is more susceptible to these steric effect, as the loss of a electron would cause a reduction in the size of the metal electron sphere, in turn creating a smaller and more sterically hindered complex.

Figures 2.10 and 2.11 show the relationships obtained by plotting pK_a ^(37a,39) versus the observed reduction and oxidation potentials for the series under study. On the basis of studies by Giering *et al*⁽²⁵⁾ discussed previously we would expect the complexes with PMe_3 , PMe_2Ph , PMePh_2 , PEt_2Ph and PEtPh_2 to show a straight line correlation between pK_a and the observed oxidation and reduction potentials, pK_a being a measure of σ -donicity as discussed earlier. The complexes with PEt_3 and PPr^n_3 , would be expected to lie off the line, due to the π -character in their bonding.

In fact a single straight line correlation is not obtained in any of the plots. Two points can be made about Figures 2.10 and 2.11.

1. Each series of phosphines, i.e. methyl and ethyl exhibit a relationship with pK_a . The difference between the series is explained by their varying π -bonding character.
2. Comparing the ethyl and methyl series, the latter shows a better linear relationship than the former. This is in agreement with Giering *et al* as PEt_3 is expected to show greater π -character in bonding.

The use of pK_a values as a measure of σ -donicity is however, suspect as discussed earlier. We believe that Tolman's Electronic Parameters should be used preferentially.

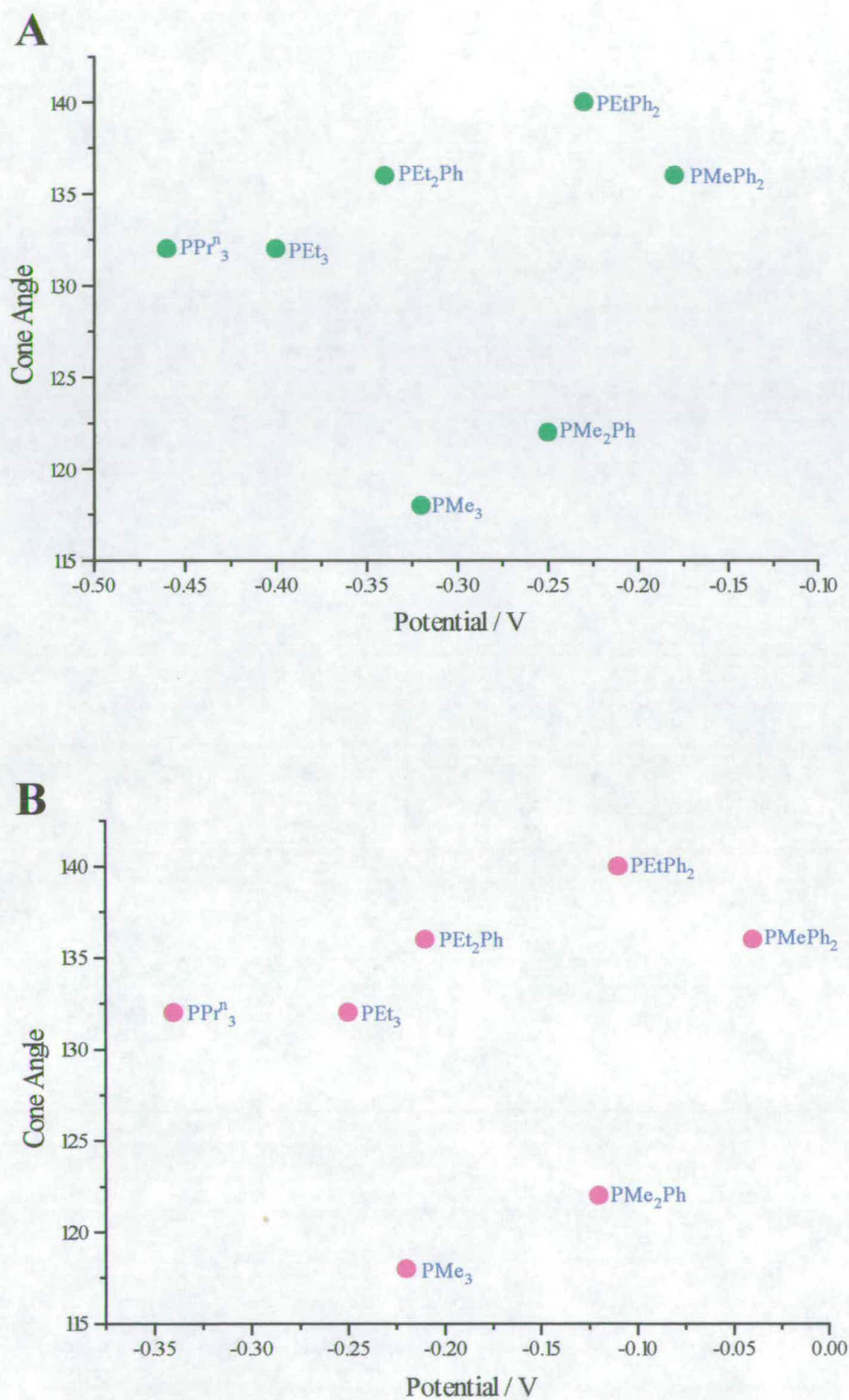


Figure 2.6 - Cone Angles Vs. Reduction Potentials for
 (A) $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) $mer\text{-}[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$

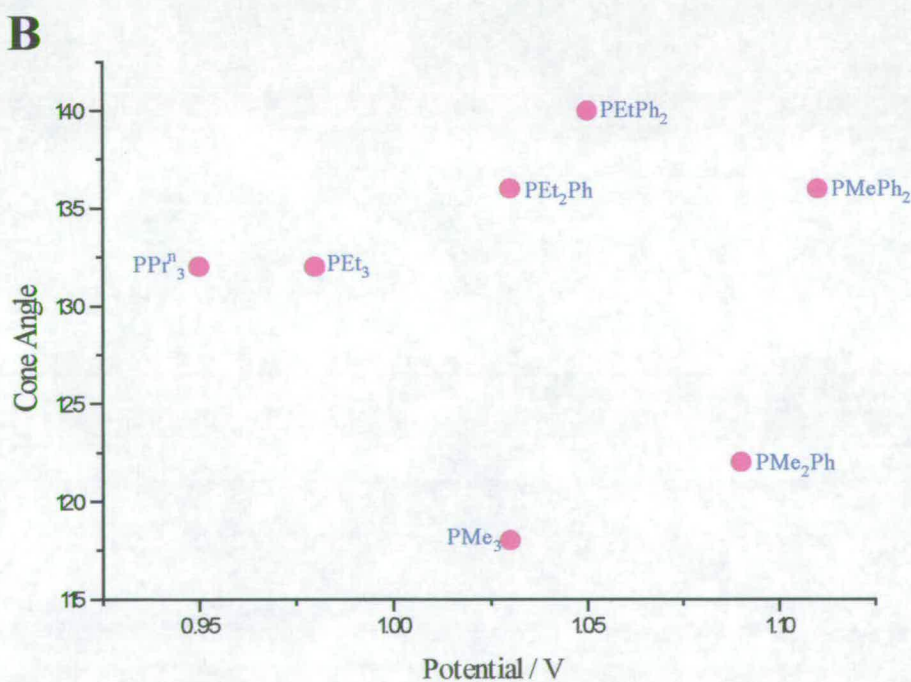
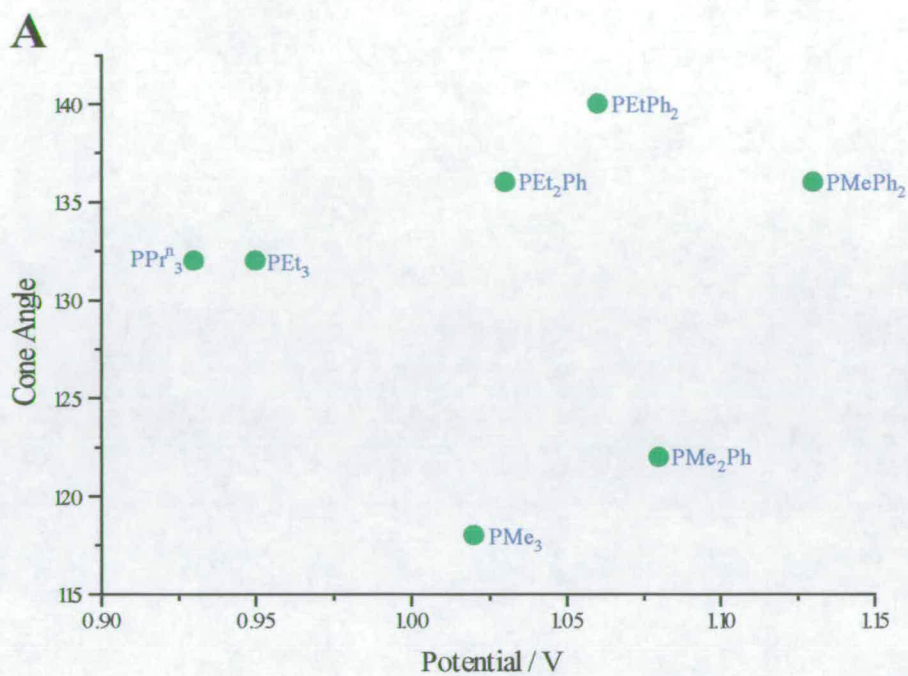


Figure 2.7 - Cone Angles Vs. Oxidation Potentials for
 (A) $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) $\text{mer-}[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$

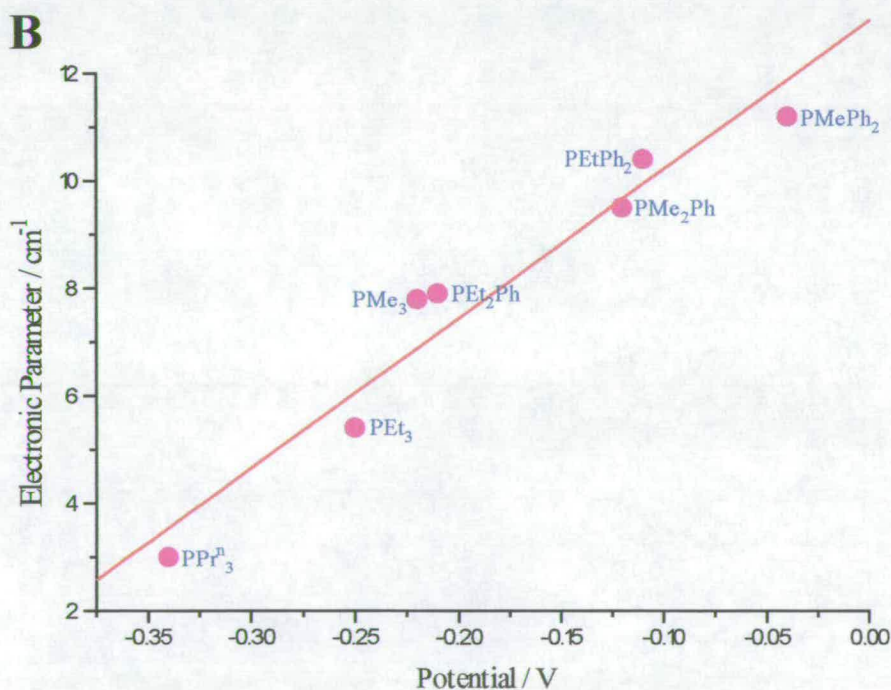
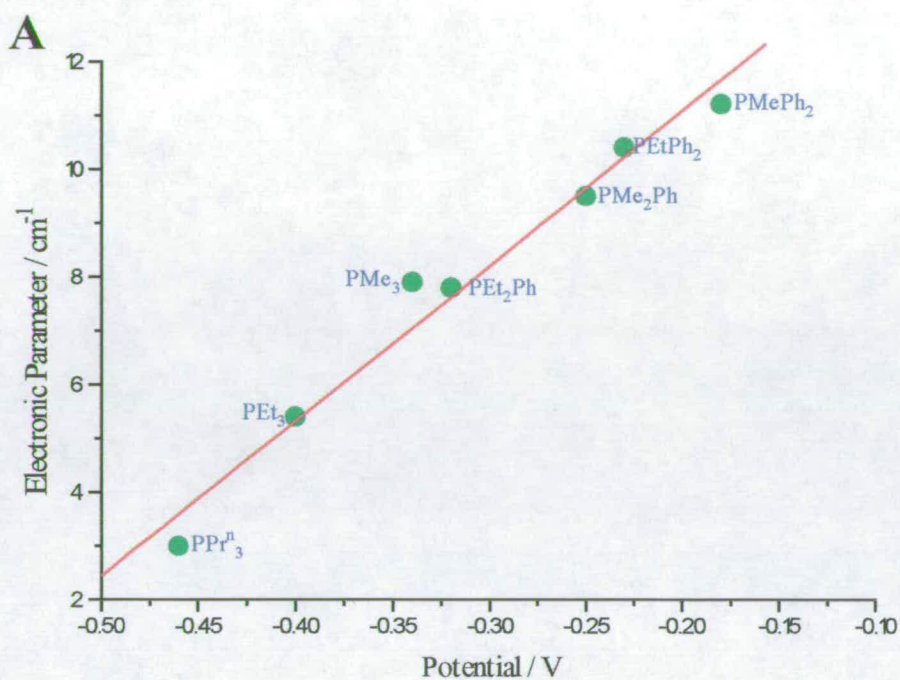


Figure 2.8 - Electronic Parameters Vs. Reduction Potentials for
(A) $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) $\text{mer-}[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$

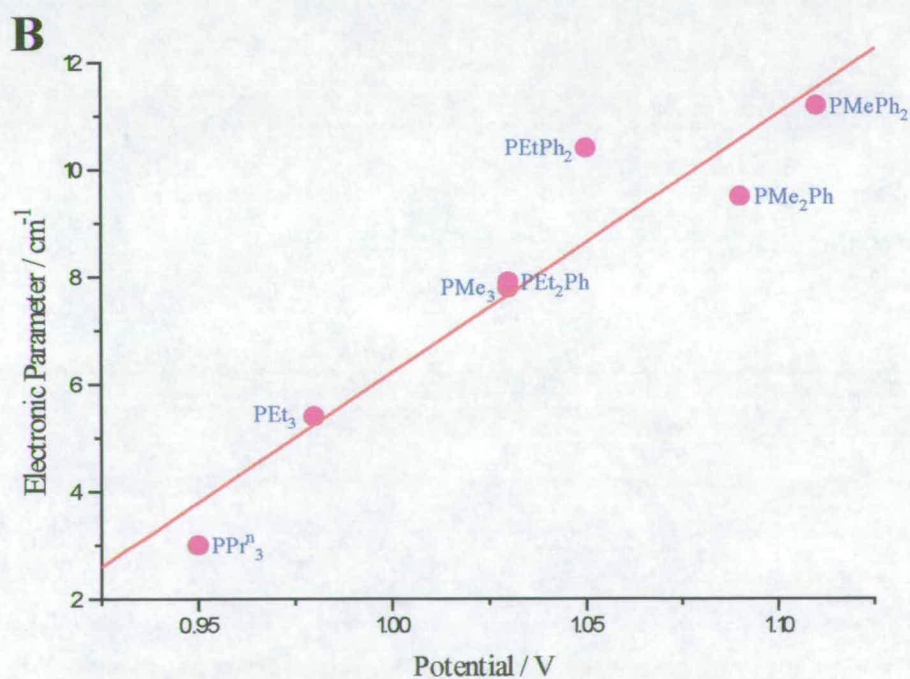
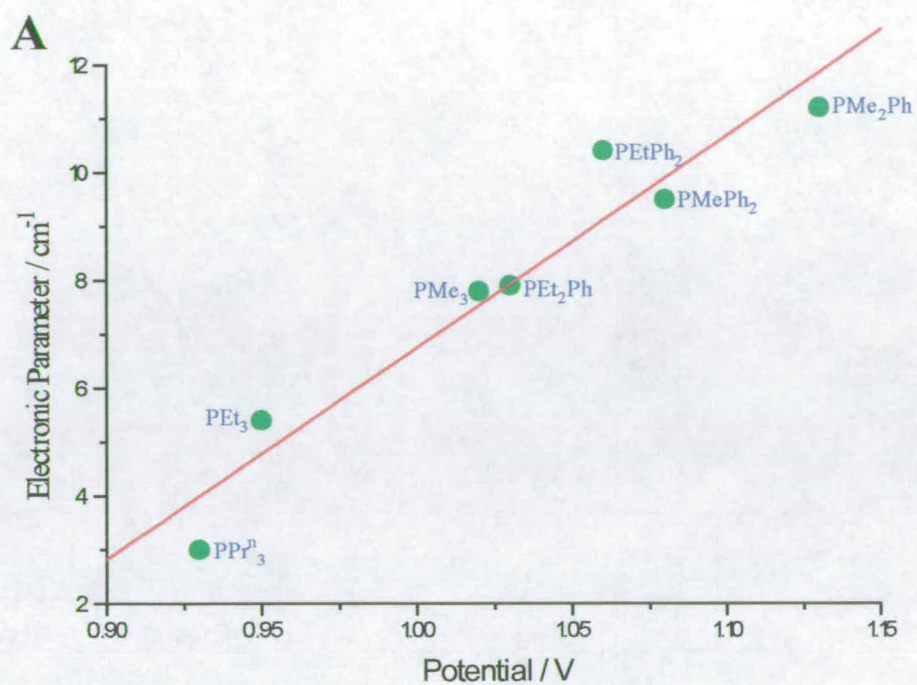


Figure 2.9 - Electronic Parameters Vs. Oxidation Potentials for
 (A) *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{L})_3]$ and (B) *mer*- $[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{L})_3]$

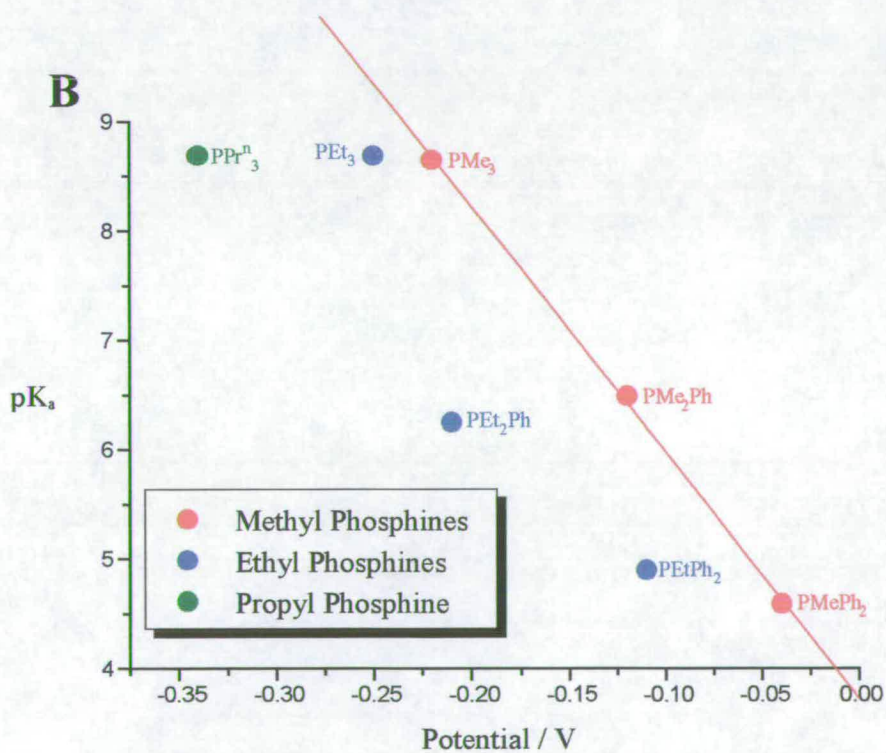
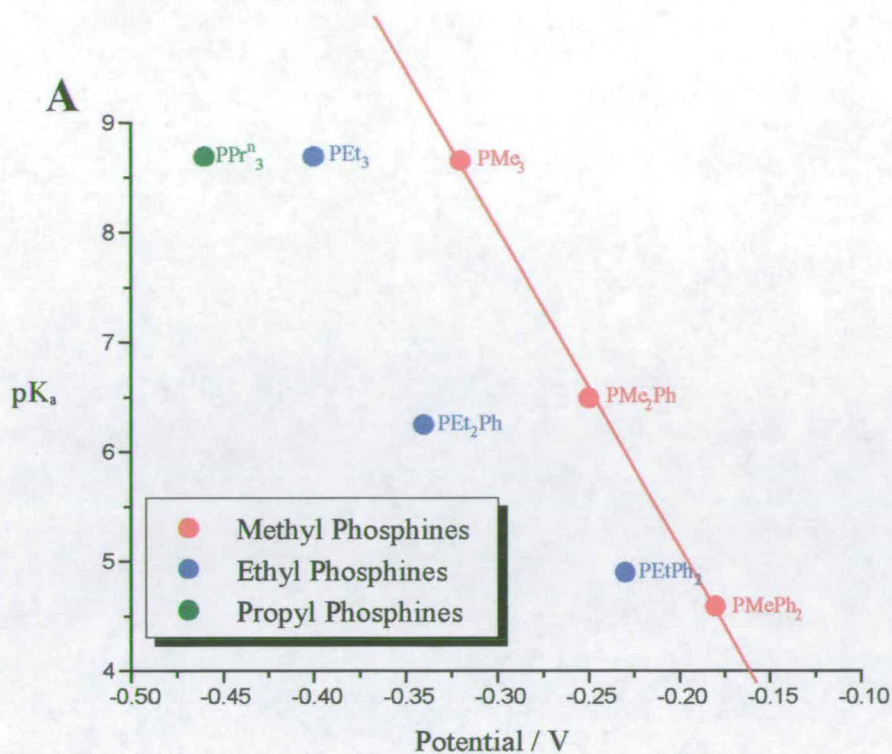


Figure 2.10 - pK_a Vs. Reduction Potentials for
 (A) $mer-[OsCl_3(L)_3]$ and (B) $mer-[OsBr_3(L)_3]$

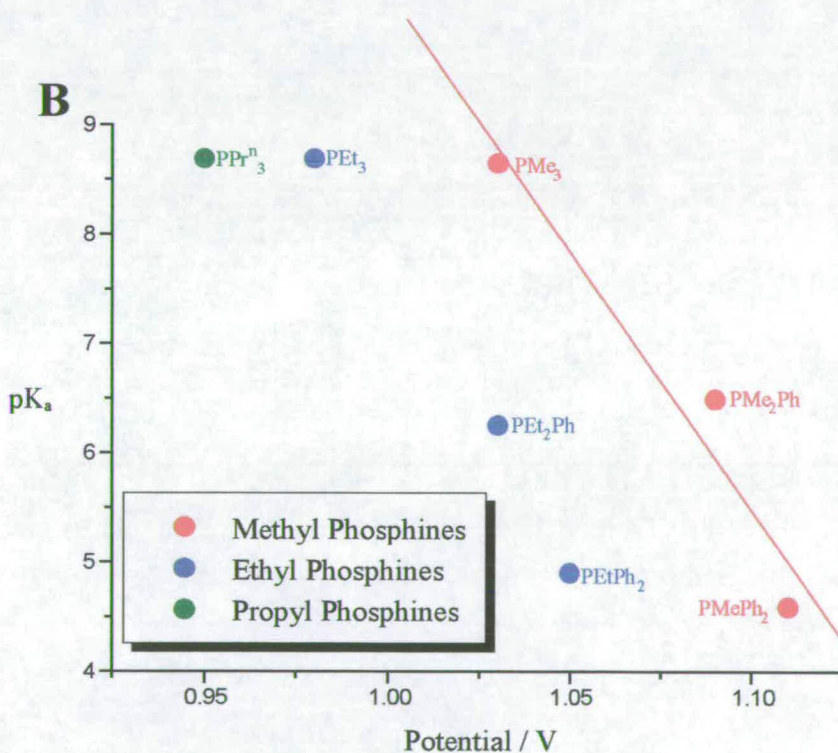
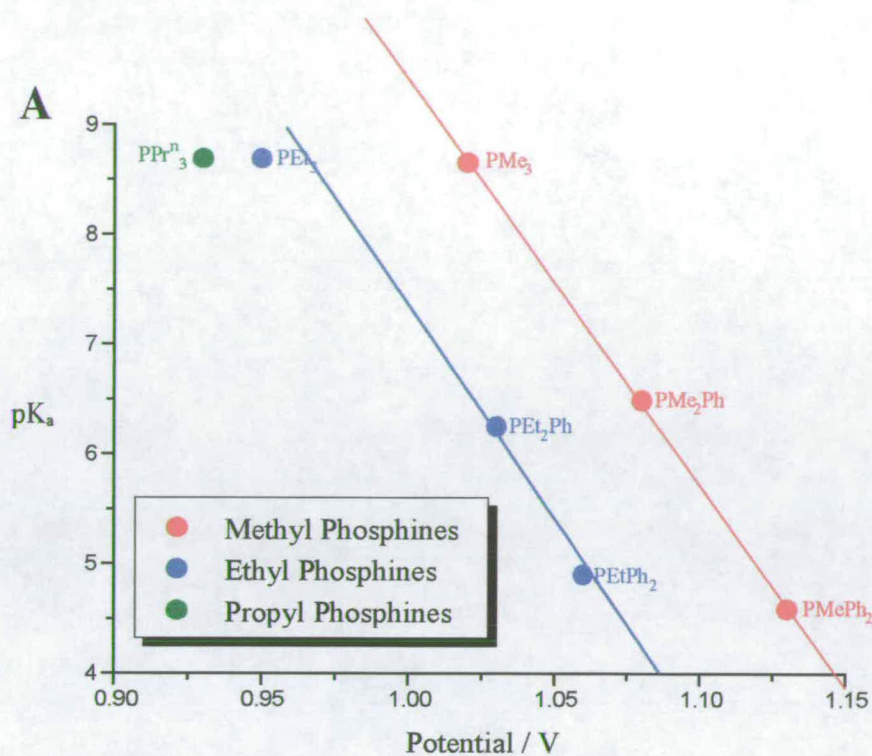


Figure 2.11 - pK_a Vs. Oxidation Potentials for
(A) $mer-[OsCl_3(L)_3]$ and (B) $mer-[OsBr_3(L)_3]$

2.2.3 Electronic Spectra

The UV/Vis spectra of the complexes were recorded in methylene chloride. As with $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$, the spectra are mostly dominated by charge transfer transitions from the full ligand based orbitals to the vacancy in the t_{2g} level. Figure 2.12 shows a typical electronic spectrum of a chloride complex, that of $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{Me}_3)_3]$ and Figure 2.13 shows the analogous bromide complex.

The assignment of the observed bands to electronic transitions of the chloride spectra was accomplished with the aid of Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital (EHMO) calculations undertaken on $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ (described in Chapter 1) and $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{AsMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ described earlier in this Chapter. The lowest energy peak which varies with L is assigned to a $\sigma(\text{L}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ charge transition, the next to the orbital mixed $\sigma(\text{L}) + \sigma(\text{Cl}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ transition with the transitions $\pi(\text{Cl}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ associated with the remaining higher energy features. Visible on some spectra were also high energy and high intensity bands associated with the intraligand $\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$ transitions. Table 2.7 list the absorption peaks and assignments made for the series $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3\text{L}_3]$, where L is a tertiary phosphine or arsine.

The UV/Vis spectra of the bromide series were assigned via the EHMO calculation performed on $\text{mer-}[\text{OsBr}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_3]$.** Like the chloride spectra the bromide spectra can be split into three major regions. The bromide based molecular orbitals (MO) were calculated to be at higher energy than the MO's based on the phosphine or arsine ligands. Hence the lowest energy transition in the bromide spectra are assigned as $\sigma(\text{Br}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$. Similar to the chloride spectra the second region of the spectra is assigned to the mixed transitions $\sigma(\text{Br}) + \sigma(\text{L}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ and the 3rd region as $\pi(\text{Br}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ transitions. At high energy some complexes show high intensity bands, these are again assigned as $\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$ intraligand bands. Table 2.8 lists the absorption peaks and their assignments for the series $\text{mer-}[\text{OsBr}_3\text{L}_3]$ where L is a tertiary phosphine or arsine.

** See Chapter 6 for details on EHMO calculation



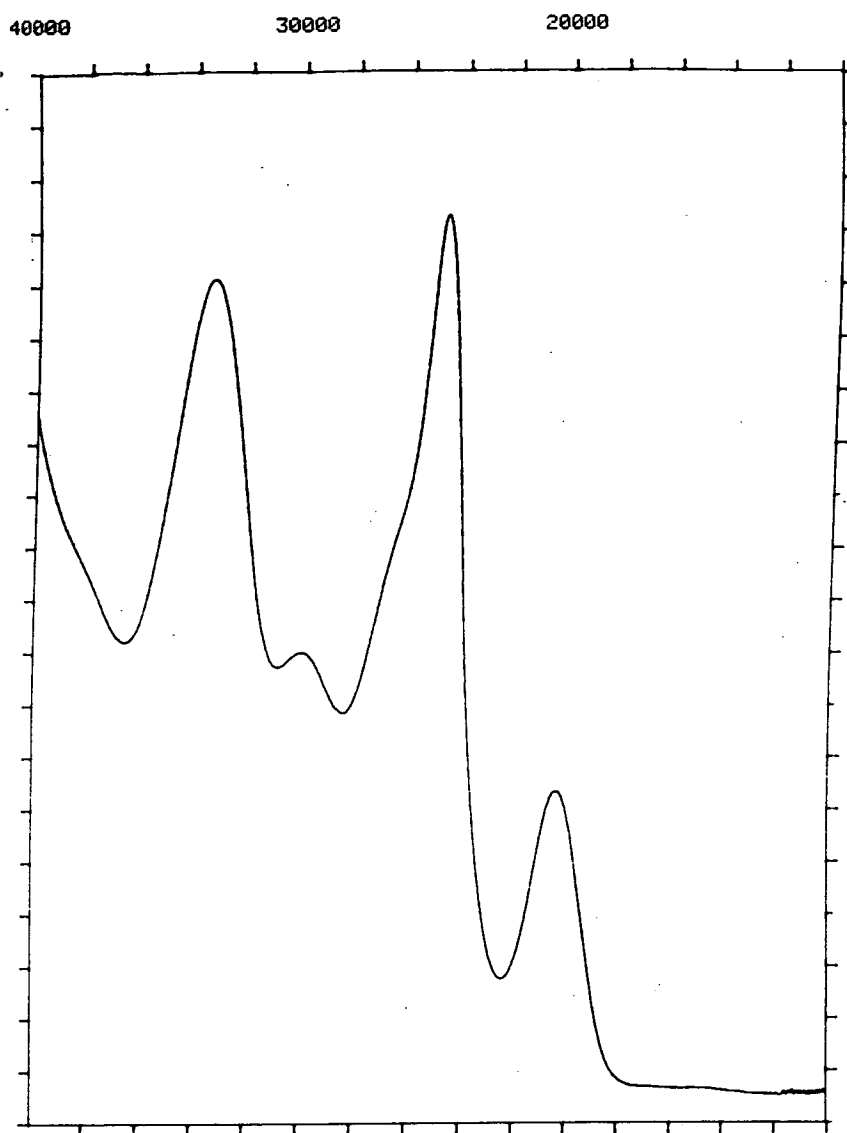


Figure 2.12 -UV/Vis Spectrum of $mer-[OsCl_3(Me_3)_3]$ ^{††}

^{††} Units are Wavenumbers (cm^{-1}), For Molar Extinction Coefficients See Table 2.7

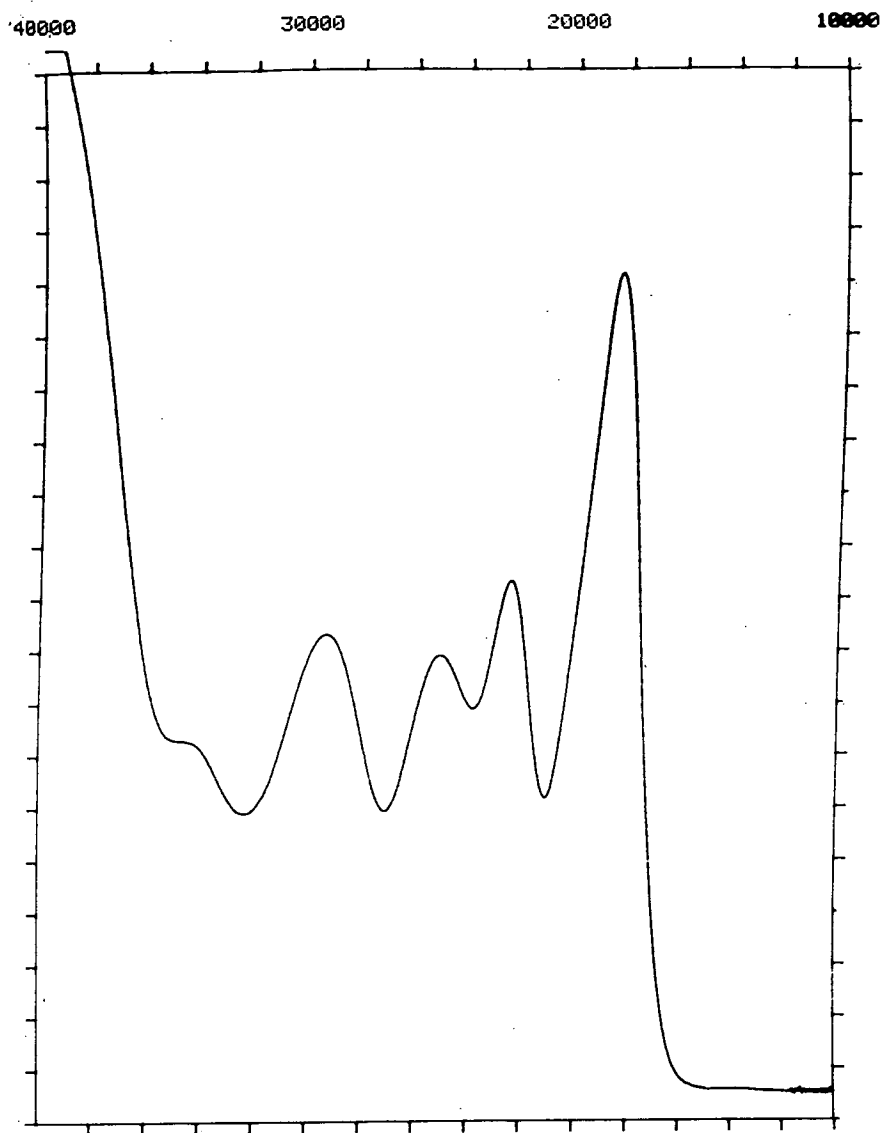


Figure 2.13 -UV/Vis Spectrum of $mer-[OsBr_3(Me_3)_3]$ ^{‡‡}

^{‡‡} Units are Wavenumbers (cm^{-1}), For Molar Extinction Coefficients See Table 2.8

Table 2.7 - UV/Vis Spectroscopic Data for *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃]₃ in CH₂Cl₂[#]

L	Colour	$\sigma(\text{L}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$	$\sigma(\text{L}) + \sigma(\text{Cl}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$	$\pi(\text{Cl}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$	Intraligand $\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$
PMe ₃	Red/Brown	20300(2040)	24800(5530)	26500sh(3270), 29700(2740), 33423(5230)	
PMe ₂ Ph	Red/Orange	19200(660)	23500(1440)	27000sh(1210), 29400(1880)	
PMePh ₂	Red/Brown	18900(2820)	24600(4070)	27900sh(4170), 32301(9600)	39200(52200)
PEt ₃	Red	19400(740)	24200(1540)	26300(1280), 33600(2240)	
PEt ₂ Ph	Dark Red	18700(530)	23100(1060)	29000sh(1160)	39700(22600)
PEtPh ₂	Orange/Red	18800(250)	22600(1510)	27000(2220)	37900(36970)
PPr ⁿ ₃	Red	19300(250)	24200(810)	26100(2200), 32900(2500)	
AsMe ₂ Ph	Dark Red/Brown	20100(1460)	24000(2730)	27000sh(1600), 31000sh(2880) 33100sh(3400)	
AsEt ₂ Ph	Red	19400(650)	23500(1450)	27000(1070)	39100(28400)
AsPr ⁿ ₃	Orange/Brown	19700(970)	24300(2500)	26900(1200), 33200(2600)	41200(24100)

[#] Units are cm⁻¹. Values in Parenthesis are Molar Extinction Coefficients ϵ / M⁻¹cm⁻¹

Table 2.8 - UV/Vis Spectroscopic Data for *mer*-[OsBr₃L₃]₃ in CH₂Cl₂[#]

L	Colour	$\sigma(\text{Br}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$	$\sigma(\text{L}) + \sigma(\text{Br}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$	$\pi(\text{Br}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$	Intraligand $\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$
PMe ₃	Purple	18500(3200)	22400(2120)	25000(1860), 29300(1940), 35100sh(1830)	
PMe ₂ Ph	Purple	17600(1670)	21400(1200)	25000(1360), 28000sh(1200)	
PMePh ₂	Purple	17800(2720)	20500(2610)	25800(1450), 29500(2320)	
PEt ₃	Purple	17400(3670)	20000(2690)	22200(2690), 25000(2630), 29600(2810)	
PEt ₂ Ph	Purple	17300(1500)	20900(1330)	24700(1410), 28000sh(1420)	38500sh(29950)
PEtPh ₂	Purple	17800(1330)	20900(1330)	26000sh(1340), 29000sh(1850)	37500(21800)
PPr ⁿ ₃	Purple	17400(1870)	20000(1410)	22200(1410), 24900(1440), 29400(1540)	
AsMe ₂ Ph	Dark Purple	19600(1210)	22500(1590)	25000sh(1260), 30000(1620)	
AsEt ₂ Ph	Red/Purple	17900(1140)	19800(1110)	21400(1170), 24000(1180), 29941(1660)	38500(29743)
AsPr ⁿ ₃	Purple	17800(1670)	20700(1610)	22500(1230), 25800(1260), 29800(1680)	

[#] Units are cm⁻¹. Values in Parenthesis are Molar Extinction Coefficients ϵ / M⁻¹cm⁻¹

There are two points to note about the spectra for the series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃].

1. Comparing the molar extinction coefficients of the first transition for the two series of complexes, the coefficients of the bromide are considerably larger than of the chloride. This is in agreement with our assignment that the first transition of the bromide complexes is from MO's associated with Br, rather than MO's based on ligand L.
2. The lowest energy transition in the series *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃], $\sigma(L) \rightarrow t_{2g}(Os)$, shows a deviation across the series ranging from 18700cm⁻¹ to 20300cm⁻¹ as L is altered. If the position of the band is plotted against the electronic parameter (χ_i) of the tertiary phosphine no direct correlation was observed, as shown in Figure 2.14. If however the positions were plotted as a function of the cone angle (θ), a straight line correlation is obtained for the chloride series, as shown in Figure 2.15A. Similar effects have been reported in the literature.

Bennett *et al*⁽⁴⁰⁾ during the study of *trans*-[CrL₂(NCS)₄]²⁻ where L is a tertiary phosphine observed a red shift in the lowest energy band with increasing the steric bulk of the phosphine ligands: PMe₃(19950cm⁻¹), PEt₃(19500cm⁻¹) and PEt₂Ph(19050cm⁻¹). The electronic transitions of *trans*-[NiX₂L₂] where X = NCS, Cl or Br and L = tertiary phosphine, also show a red shift due to the increased size of the phosphine ligands. The bands at ~25000cm⁻¹ and ~19000cm⁻¹ decreased by an amount dependent on X, the shift being greater the larger X.⁽⁴¹⁾

Unlike the chloride no linear correlation is obvious for the bromide series with plots against either χ_i or θ . Figure 2.14B shows the plot of band frequency against χ_i and Figure 2.15B shows the plot against θ series. Again the result agrees with our assignment of the bromide MO's being higher in energy than the MO's based on the Group 15 ligands.

It is interesting to note that the redox potentials vary with ligand L electronic parameter whereas the cone angle (steric) parameters of L is more useful for predicting the lowest energy band maximum for X = Cl.

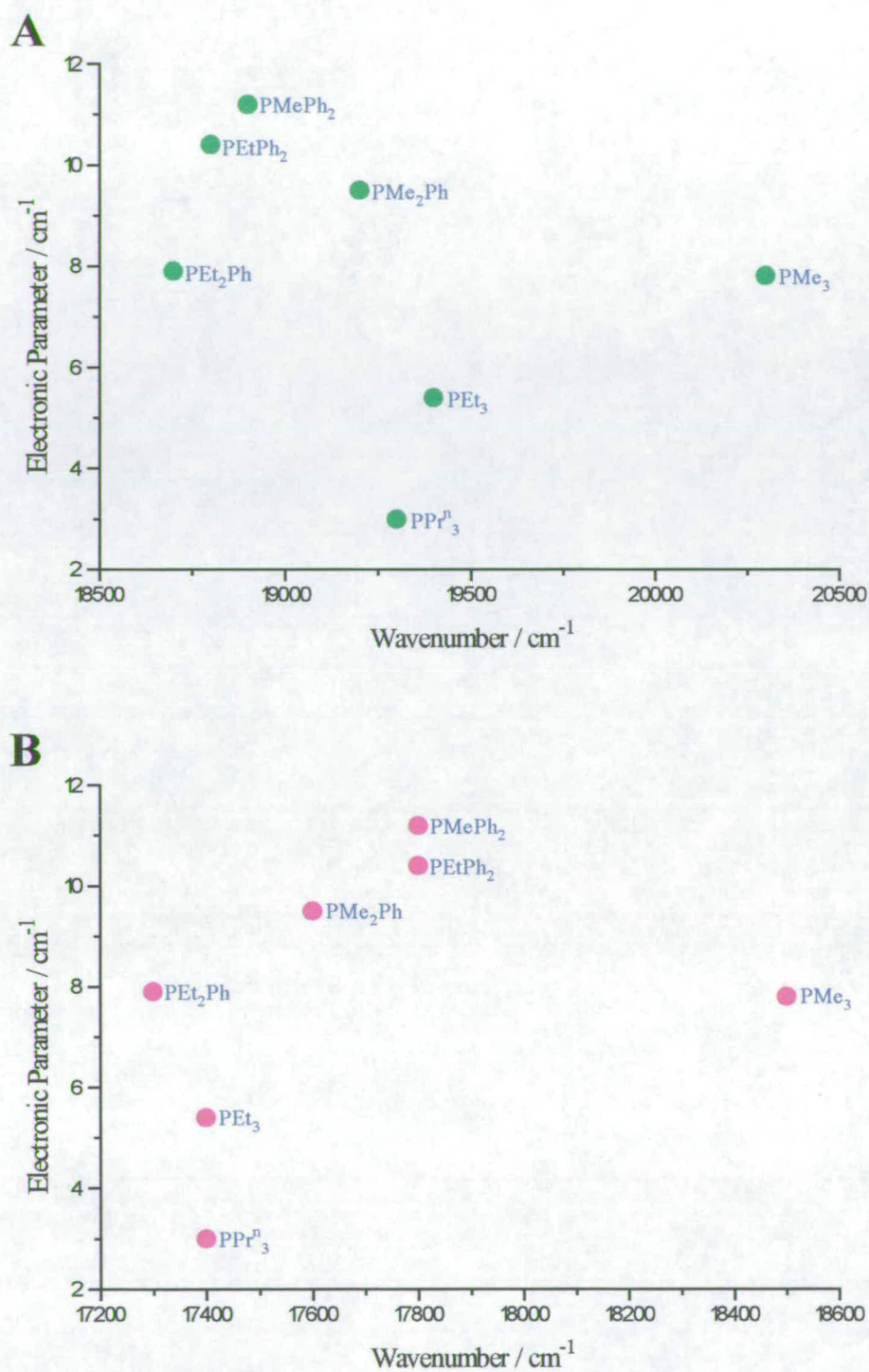
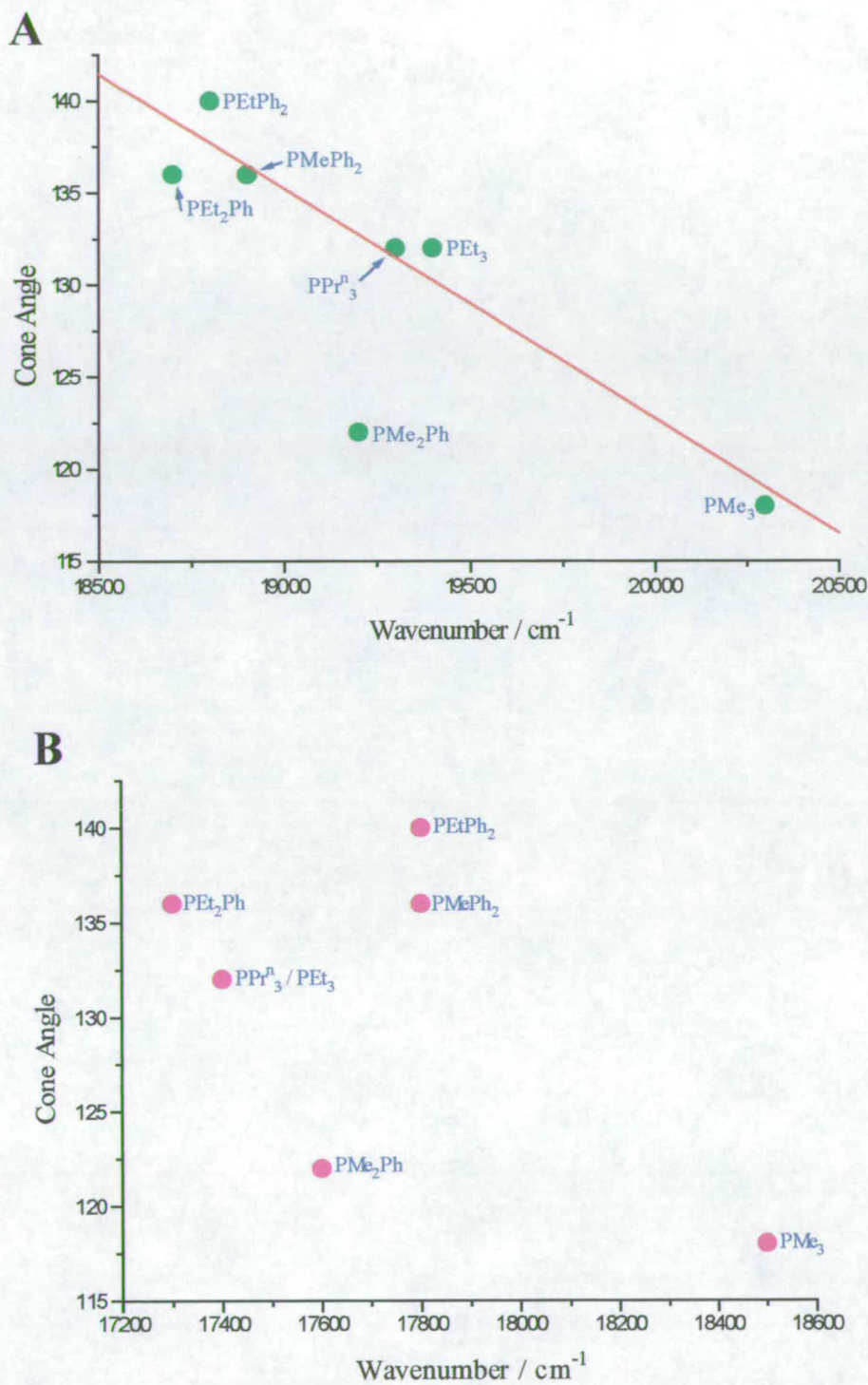


Figure 2.14 - Plot of the Energy of $\sigma(\text{L}) \rightarrow t_{2g}(\text{Os})$ Transition versus Electronic Parameter (χ_i) of Tertiary Phosphine for (A) *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃] and (B) *mer*-[OsBr₃L₃]



2.2.4 Spectroelectrochemistry

The ec process which all complexes in the series undergo, can be followed *in situ* by UV/Vis spectroscopy, as with *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]. Figure 2.16 shows the spectral changes which accompany the conversion of *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsPrⁿ₃)₃] to *trans*-[OsCl₂(AsPrⁿ₃)₃(MeCN)] as measured in an O.T.E. cell. As before the reduction results in the collapse of the LMCT bands and growth of the high energy shoulder assigned as an intraligand transition. On reoxidation to *trans*-[OsCl₂(AsPrⁿ₃)₃(MeCN)]⁺ LMCT bands emerge in the visible region of the spectrum at different energies from those of the parent complex, (Figure 2.17). Again an isobestic point is observed at 32200cm⁻¹ proving no transition state is involved in the oxidation.

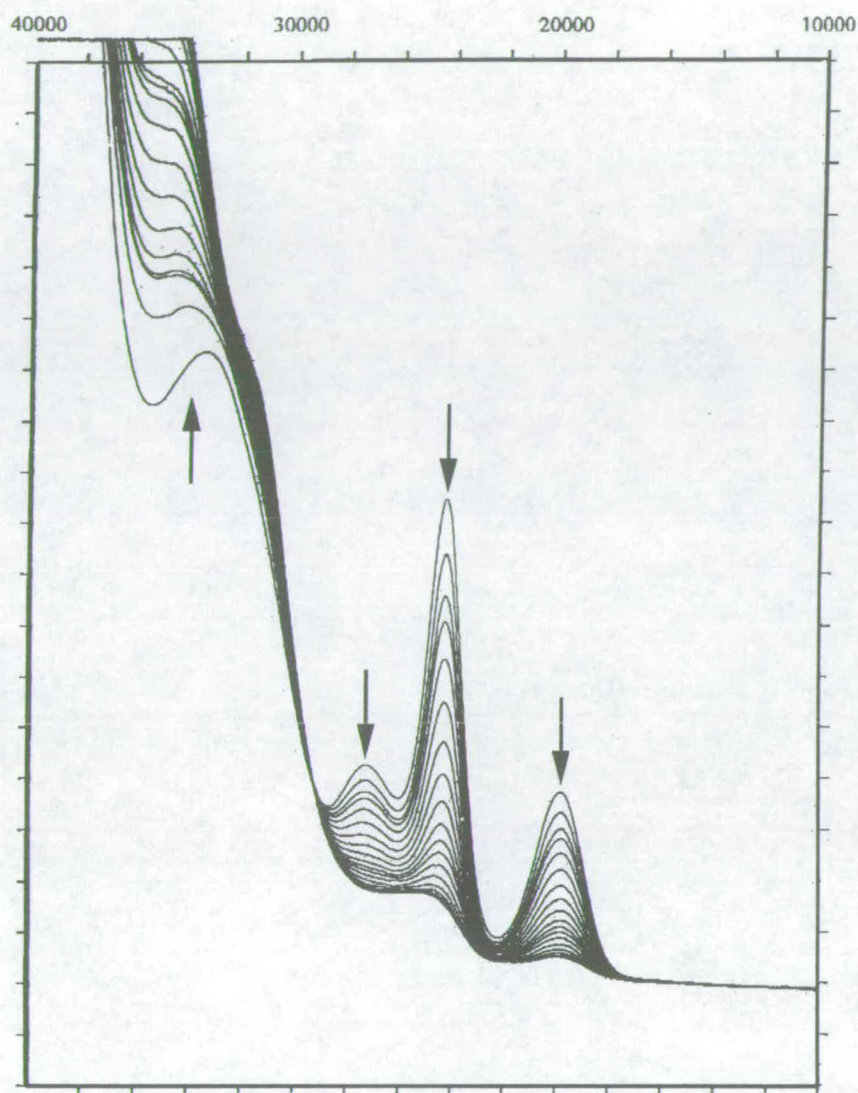


Figure 2.16 - Spectral Changes Accompanying the Reduction of $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{AsPr}^n_3)_3]$ to $trans\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)_3(\text{MeCN})]$ in $\text{MeCN}/0.1\text{M } [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$ at RT using an O.T.E. Cell^{§§}

^{§§} Units are Wavenumbers (cm^{-1})

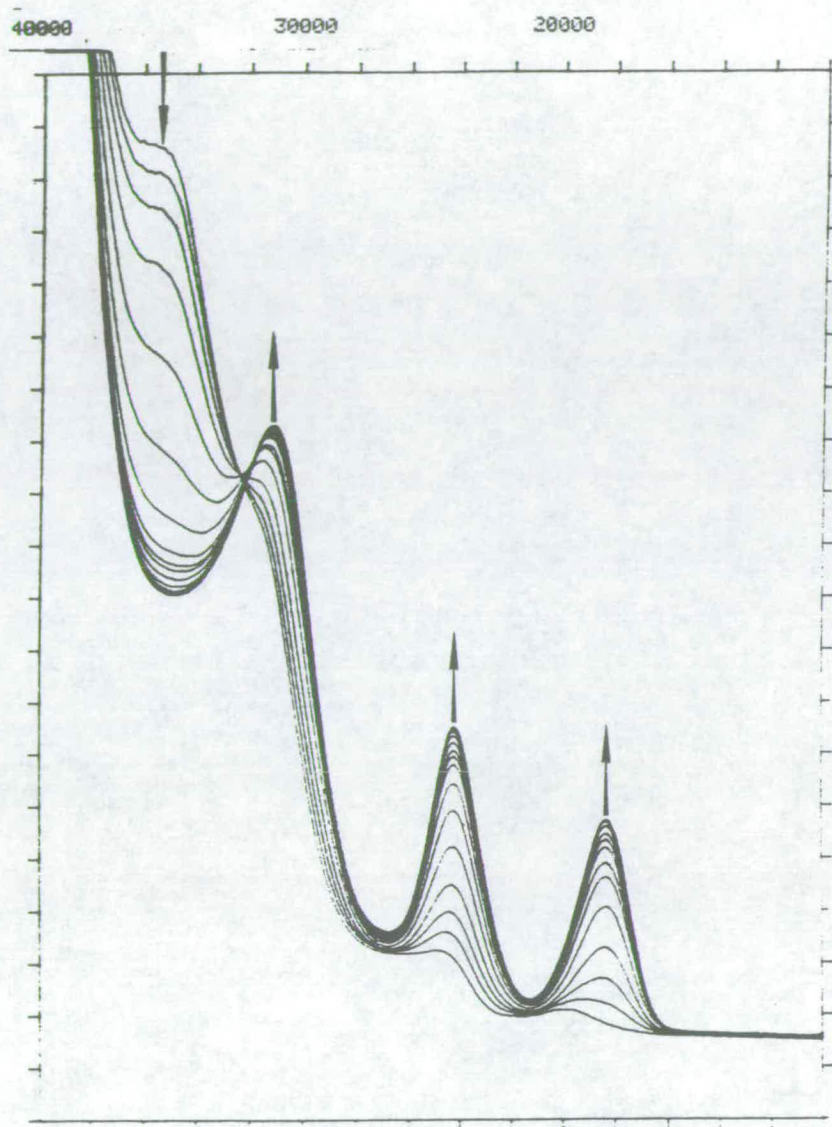


Figure 2.17 - Spectral Changes Accompanying the Oxidation of to *trans*- $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{AsPr}^n)_3(\text{MeCN})]$ to *trans*- $[\text{OsCl}_2(\text{AsPr}^n)_3(\text{MeCN})]^+$ in MeCN/0.1M $[\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$ at RT using an O.T.E. Cell^{*}**

^{***} Units are Wavenumbers (cm^{-1})

2.2.5 Conclusion

The redox behaviour of the metal centre is dependent on the electronic properties of the tertiary phosphine/arsine ligands. Good correlation was achieved between the oxidation/reduction potentials and χ_i . Thus by varying L and X we can fine tune the electrochemical behaviour of the complex.

The electronic spectra of the complexes have been recorded and assigned and a good correlation was found between θ and the lowest energy transition for the chloride complexes. The lack of correlation for the bromide series agrees with our assignment that the halide based MO's are higher in energy on bromide than on chloride.

In Chapter 3 we will expand the study of these complexes by applying Lever's Additivity Model to the series and also examine the chemistry of complexes of the type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L'], where L and L' are different tertiary phosphines and/or arsines.

2.3 References

- (1) J. Chatt, *Nature*, 1950, 637.
- (2) E. W. Abel, M. A. Bennett and G. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1959, 2323.
- (3) W. D. Horrocks and R. C. Taylor, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1963, **2**, 723.
- (4) F. A. Cotton, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1964, **5**, 702.
- (5) F. A. Cotton and C. S. Kraihanzel, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, **84**, 4432.
- (6) D. R. Lloyd and E. W. Schlag, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1969, **8**, 2544.
- (7) J. C. Green, D. I. King and J. H. D. Eland, *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm.*, 1970, 1121
- (8) M. Bigorgne, *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 1960, **250**, 3484.
- (9) M. Bigorgne, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, 1964, **26**, 107.
- (10) R. W. Taft, In M. S. Newman, "Steric Effects In Organic Chemistry" John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1956, 619.
- (11) R. J. Angelici, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, 1966, **28**, 2627.
- (12) C. A. Streuli, *Anal. Chem.*, 1960, **32**, 985.
- (13) W. A. G. Graham, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1968, **7**, 315.
- (14) P. M. Treichel, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1968, **7**, 1942.
- (15) C. A. Tolman, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1970, **92**, 2953.
- (16) G. M. Bodner, C. Gogan and, D. N. Whittern, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, **243**, 305.
- (17) (a) B. E. Mann, C. Masters and, B. L. Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1971, 1104. (b) P. S. Braterman, D. W. Milne, E. W. Randall and, E. J. Reosenburg, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1973, 1027. (c) O. Stelzer and, E. Unger, *Chem. Ber.*, 1975, **108**, 1246. (d) C. Barbeau and, J. Turcotte, *Can. J. Chem.*, 1976, **54**, 1603. (e) J. O. Albright, F. A. Tanzella and, J. G. Verkade, *J. Coord. Chem.*, 1976, **6**, 225. (f) R. Uson, V. Riera, J. Gimeno, M. Laguna and, M. P. Gamasa, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1979, 996. (g) J. A. Timney, *J. Inorg. Chem.*, 1979, **18**, 2505. (h) S. Vastag, B. Heil and, L. Marko, *J. Mol. Catal.*, 1979, **5**, 189. (i) R. G. Goel, W. P. Henry and, R. C. Srivastava, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1981, **20**, 1727. (j) A. Kececi and, D. Rehder, *Naturforsch.*,

- B: Anorg. Chem., Org. Chem.*, 1981, **36B**, 20. (k) G. M. Gray and C. S. Kraihanzel, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, **241**, 201. (l) T. Bartik, T. Himmler, H. G. Schulte and, K. J. Seevogel. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1984, **272**, 29. (m) K. Ihmels and, D. Redher, *Organometallics*, 1985, **4**, 1334.
- (18) (a) G. M. Bodner, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1974, **13**, 1951. (b) G. M. Bodner and, L. J. Todd, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1974, **13**, 1335. (c) G. M. Bodner, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1975, **14**, 1932. (d) G. M. Bodner, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1975, **14**, 2694. (e) W. C. Trogler and, L. G. Marzilli, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1975, **14**, 2942. (f) R. W. Balk, D. J. Stufkens and, A. Oskam, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1978, **28**, 133. (g) S. O. Grim and, R. M. Singer, *J. Coord. Chem.*, 1978, **8**, 121. (h) G. M. Bodner, M. P. May and, L. E. McKinney, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1980, **19**, 1951. (i) T. T. Derencsenyi, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1981, **20**, 665. (j) E. C. Alyea, R. E. Lenkinski, and, A. Somogyvari, *Polyhedron*, 1982, **1**, 130. (k) G. M. Bodner, C. Gagnon and, D. N. Whittern, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, **243**, 305. (l) A. F. Masters, G. E. Bossard, T. A. George, R. T. C. Brownlee, M. J. O'Connor, and, A. G. Wedd, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1983, **22**, 908. (m) R. J. Blau and, J. H. Espenson, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1986, **25**, 878. (n) R. V. Honeychuck and, W. H. Hersh, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1987, **26**, 1826.
- (19) F. A. Cotton, W. T. Edwards, F. C. Rauch, M. A. Graham, R. N. Perutz and, J. J. Turner, *J. Coord. Chem.*, 1973, **2**, 247.
- (20) (a) J. W. Yarbrough and, M. B. Hall, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1978, **17**, 2269. (b) S. Ikuta, P. Kebarle, G. M. Bancroft, T. Chan and R. J. Puddlephatt, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1982, **104**, 5899. (c) B. E. Bursten, D. J. Darensbourg, G. E. Kellog and, D. L. Lichtenberger, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1984, **23**, 4361. (d) R. J. Puddephatt, L. Dignard-Bailey and G. M. Bancroft, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1985, **96**, L91.
- (21) (a) W. E. Carroll, F. A. Deeney, F. A. Delaney and F. J. Lalor, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1973, 718. (b) H. Inoue, M. Sasagawa and, E. Fluck, *Z. Naturforsch., B: Anorg. Chem., Org. Chem.*, 1985, **40B**, 22. (c) B. V. Johnson, A. L. Steinmetz and, P. J. Ouseph, *J. Coord. Chem.*, 1985, **14**, 103.
- (22) (a) M. H. Whangbo and, K. R. Steward, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1982, **21**, 1720. (b) S. Xiayi, W. C. Trogler, D. E. Ellis and, Z. Berkovitch-Yellin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1983, **105**, 7033. (c) D. S. Marynick, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1984, **106**, 4064.

- (23) (a) C. W. Smith, G. W. Vanloon and, G. W. Baird, *J. Coord. Chem.*, 1976, 6, 89. (b) N. G. Connelly and, M. D. Kitchen, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1977, 931. (c) A. M. Bond, S. W. Carr, R. Colton and, D. P. Kelly, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1983, 22, 989. (d) J. W. Hersberger and, J. K. Kochi, *Polyhedron*, 1983, 2, 929. (e) D. J. Kuchynka, C. Amatore and, J. K. Kochi, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1986, 25, 4087.
- (24) (a) F. A. Cotton, D. J. Darensbourg and, W. H. Ilsley, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1981, 20, 578. (b) F. A. Cotton, D. J. Darensbourg and, B. W. S. Kolthammer, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1981, 20, 4440. (c) F. A. Cotton, D. J. Darensbourg, S. Klein, and, B. W. S. Kolthammer, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1982, 21, 294. (d) E. C. Alyea, G. Ferguson and, A. Somogyvari, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1982, 21, 1369. (e) F. A. Cotton, D. J. Darensbourg, S. Klein and, B. W. S. Kolthammer, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1982, 21, 2661. (f) N. Bresciani-Pahor, M. Forcolin, L. G. Marzilli, L. Randaccio, M. F. Summers and, P. J. Toscano, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1985, 63, 1. (g) M. J. Wovkulich, J. L. Atwood, L. Canada and, J. D. Atwood, *Organometallics*, 1985, 4, 867. (h) A. G. Orpen and, N. G. Connelly, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 1985, 1310.
- (25) M. N. Golovin, M. M. Rahman, J. E. Belmonte and W. P. Giering, *Organometallics*, 1985, 4, 1981.
- (26) C. A. Tolman, *Chem. Rev.*, 1977, 77, 313.
- (27) C. A. Tolman, *Fundamen. Res. Organomet. Chem. Proc. (China-Jpn.-U.S.)*, 1982, 483.
- (28) C. A. Tolman, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1970, 92, 2956.
- (29) C. A. Tolman, W. C. Seidel and, L. W. Gosser, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1974, 96, 2329.
- (30) E. C. Alyea, S. A. Dias, G. Fergusson and, R. J. Restivo, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1977, 16, 2329.
- (31) J. T. DeSanto, J. A. Mosbo, B. N. Starnoff, P. C. Bock and, R. E. Bloss, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1980, 19, 3086.
- (32) J. Chatt, G. J. Leigh, D. M. P. Mingos and R. J. Paske, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1968, 2636.
- (33) D. J. Solmon and R. A. Walton, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1978, 17, 2379
- (34) G. Giacometti and, A. Turco, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, 1960, 15, 242.

- (35) L. Que Jr., L. H. Pignolet, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1973, **12**, 156.
- (36) C. W. Smith, G. W. Vanloon and M. C. Baird, *J. Coord. Chem.*, 1976, **6**, 89.
- (37) (a) J. W. Herschberger, R. J. Klinger and, J. K. Kochi, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1983, **105**, 61. (b) P. M. Zizelamm, C. Amatore and, J. K. Kochi, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1984, **106**, 3771.
- (38) M. M. Rahman, H-Y. Liu, K. Eriks, A. Prock and, W. P. Giering, *Organometallics*, 1989, **8**, 1.
- (39) W. A. Henderson and C. A. Streuli, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, **82**, 5791.
- (40) M. A. Bennett, R. J. H. Clark and A. D. J. Goodwin, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1967, **6**, 1625.
- (41) G. Giacometti and A. Turco, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, 1960, **15**, 242.

Chapter 3

Review Of Ligand Additivity Theory

Electrochemistry and Molecular Orbital Theory Calculations Of Mixed Phosphine/Phosphine and Phosphine/Arsine Osmium Complexes

3.1 Review of Ligand Additivity Theory

Ligand additivity theory is an attempt to quantify the electronic effects of the bound set of ligands on a metal centre. A review article has recently been published on the subject.⁽¹⁾ In order to classify ligands according to their electron donor-acceptor properties several techniques have been employed including I.R., N.M.R., U.V./Vis./N.I.R., Mössbauer and core and valence photoelectron spectroscopy. Theories have also been developed relating electrochemistry to ligand additivity and it is those that are reviewed here.

Consider a chemical species in solution, the potential at which oxidative or reductive current flows can be related to the standard potential E° for the chemical species in solution. Several studies have shown that these standard potentials can be related to the energy required to add or remove an electron from the system, which in turn can be related to the energies of the lowest unoccupied molecular orbital (L.U.M.O.) and highest occupied molecular orbital (H.O.M.O.).

Studies on aromatic hydrocarbons have demonstrated a linear relationship between the oxidation/reduction potentials and the calculated energy of the H.O.M.O.'s or the L.U.M.O.'s.^(2,3) Similar correlations exist for inorganic systems. Treichel *et al*⁽⁴⁾ studied the series of related manganese compounds $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_{6-n}(\text{CNMe})_n]^+$ ($n = 2, 3$ or 4). A linear relationship between, the number of isocyanide ligands and the experimentally determined oxidation potential was obtained. Each sequential replacement of CNMe by CO raised the oxidation potential by 0.5V per isocyanide. This was rationalised by considering the ligand donor and acceptor properties. Further agreement was achieved by the correlation of the H.O.M.O. energies, as calculated by the non-empirical Fenske-Hall method and the oxidation potentials.⁽⁵⁾

Parallel work by Pickett and Pletcher⁽⁶⁾ also studied the series of compounds discussed above, as well as other metal carbonyl complexes. They proposed for the series of electrochemical couples of $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_{6-n}\text{L}_n]^{y+/(y+1)+}$ compounds where $n = 0, 1, \text{trans-2, mer-3, cis-4}$ and 5 , the following tenets could be expected:

1. For a series of related complexes, if the oxidation potentials are measured in the same inert solvent with the same reference system, then they should be able to measure the relative H.O.M.O. energies for the series, provided that the change

in free energies of solvation are approximately constant throughout the series and that the M.O.'s are not drastically altered by the oxidation process.

2. the change in the oxidation potential induced by the replacement of CO by L is independent of n and is a function of the ligand only.
3. the effect of altering the charge of a series, for a given L, is to add a constant, proportional to the charge, to the oxidation potential.

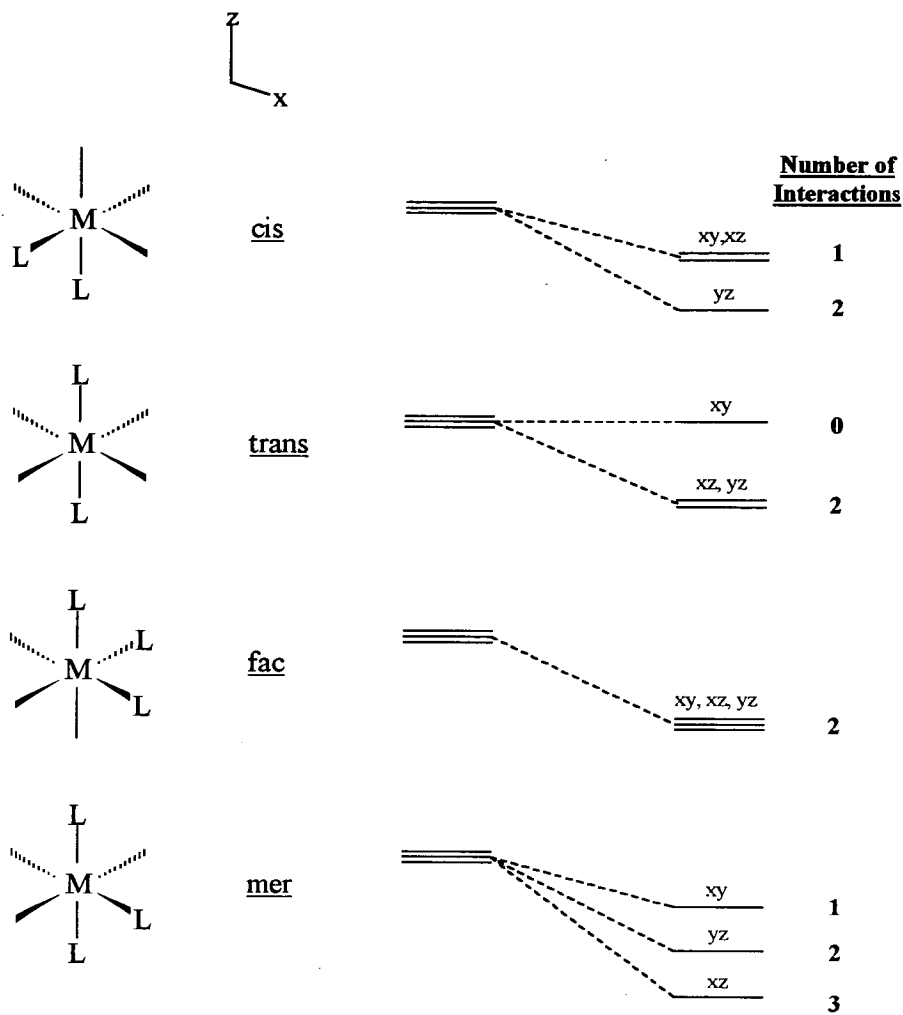
Hence the following relationship was proposed:

$$E^\circ = A + n \left(\frac{\delta E^\circ}{\delta n} \right)_L + Qy \quad (1)$$

where A is a constant which depends upon the solvent and reference potential, $(\delta E^\circ / \delta n)_L$ is a parameter characteristic of the ligand L, which defines the shift in E° caused by the replacement of one CO by one molecule of L and Qy is a charge parameter. This latter parameter was defined by comparing E° values for an isoelectronic and isostructural series that only differ in overall charge such as $[\text{V}(\text{CO})_6]^-$, $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6]$ and $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_6]^+$. The examples studied yielded an average value of 1.48 for Qy . Using equation (1) the "Ligand Inductive Parameters", $(\delta E^\circ / \delta n)_L$, were calculated for several ligands.

The main disadvantage with the above relationship was that it did not permit a distinction to be made between isomeric pairs of complexes, such as *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{ML}_4\text{L}'_2]$ or *mer*- and *fac*- $[\text{ML}_3\text{L}'_3]$. For example, the *cis* and *trans*- $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_2(\text{CNMe})_4]^+$ complexes have oxidation potentials of 1.44V and 1.28V (vs. S.C.E.) respectively and the *mer* and *fac*- $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_3(\text{CNMe})_3]^+$ display oxidations at 1.73V and 1.90V (vs. S.C.E.).⁽⁷⁾ Equation (1) predicts that the isomeric pairs would have identical oxidation potentials.

The differences between the electrochemical response of isomers were first discussed by Bond *et al* using a quantitative bonding scheme.⁽⁸⁾ They proposed that the H.O.M.O. of the *cis* isomer of $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_2(\text{CNMe})_4]^+$ will be involved in both of the π -backbonding interactions with one of the CO ligands, whereas the *trans* isomer would have no such interactions (Figure 3.1).



For Clarity, Only L Ligands are Shown.

Figure 3.1 - Qualitative Diagram Showing the Energy Levels of the d_π Orbitals for Isomers of $[\text{MnL}_n\text{L}'_{(6-n)}]^+$ ($n = 2, 3$), where L is a better π -acceptor than L'

Likewise the H.O.M.O. of the *fac* isomer will be involved in π -backbonding interactions to two CO ligands whereas the *mer* isomer will only be involved in an interaction with one CO ligand (Figure 3.1). As CO is a better π -acceptor than CNMe the more interactions the H.O.M.O. has with CO the more it is stabilised, therefore the harder it will be to oxidise.

Treichel *et al* proposed that the effects of the ligands upon the energetics of the principal 3d molecular orbitals obeyed a simple additive relationship:⁽⁹⁾

$$\epsilon_i = a + bn + cx_i \quad (2)$$

where ε_i is the orbital energy of the i th M.O.; n is the number of carbonyl ligands in the complex; x_i is the number of carbonyl ligands that may interact with a given d orbital and a , b and c are empirically determined parameters.

These observations led Bursten to propose his ligand additivity model generalised for low spin d^6 systems of the type $[ML_nL'_{(6-n)}]$, where L and L' are ligands such as CO and CNMe respectively.⁽¹⁰⁾ The model has since been extended to include d^1 complexes.⁽¹¹⁾

The basis of the ligand additivity model for d^6 complexes was to consider the main contributing orbitals to the H.O.M.O., namely the d_π orbitals of the metal atom (d_{xy} , d_{xz} and d_{yz} in the octahedral coordinate system). Bursten assumed that the d_π orbitals interact with the ligands predominantly via empty π^* orbitals and that each ligand has an orthogonal pair of π^* orbitals.

It was postulated that the energetic contribution by the ligands upon the d_π orbitals was only dependent on:

1. The number of each type of ligand present in the complex.
2. The number of each type of ligand with which the d_π orbital can interact.

Furthermore, both these dependencies are linear, so that:

$$\varepsilon_i = a_M^0 + nb_M^L + (6-n)b_M^{L'} + x_i c_M^L + (4-x_i)c_M^{L'} \quad (3)$$

where a_M^0 is a characteristic constant of the metal atom in its particular oxidation state; b_M^L and $b_M^{L'}$ are constants dependent on the energetic effect of the metal binding to L and L' and c_M^L and $c_M^{L'}$ are constants describing the energetic effect of the interaction between the metal orbital and L and L' respectively.

Equations (2) and (3) form the basis of the ligand additivity model; they imply the following about the energetic effects of a $[ML_nL'_{(6-n)}]$ system:

1. The gross ligand effects upon the metal atom must be independent of isomer, i.e. the average orbital energy depends only on n .
2. The gross effect on the metal of replacing a ligand is independent of n .

3. The d_π orbitals do not rehybridise upon ligand replacement even though they may be allowed to do so by symmetry.
4. The effect of allowing one of the d orbitals to interact with L instead of L' is independent of L.
5. The orbital energy of any d_π M.O. is dependent only on the number of each type of ligand available for bonding and is independent of the stereochemistry of the ligands about the orbital.

To apply the model to electrochemical data a linear correspondence between the energy of the H.O.M.O. and the oxidation potential was assumed:

$$E_{1/2} = k_1(-\epsilon_{\text{HOMO}}) + k_2 \quad (4)$$

where k_1 and k_2 are empirically derived parameters. Therefore from this relationship and equations (2) and (4) the following equation was described:

$$E_{1/2} = A_M^0 + nB_M^L + (6 - n)B_M^{L'} + x_{\text{HOMO}} C_M^L + (4 - x_{\text{HOMO}}) C_M^{L'} \quad (5)$$

where $A_M^0 = k_1 a_M^0 + k_2$; $B_M^L = -k_1 b_M^L$; $C_M^L = -k_1 c_M^L$, etc. x_{HOMO} is the number of ligands L that interact with the H.O.M.O. of the complex. Equation (4) reduces to:

$$E_{1/2} = A + Bn + Cx_{\text{HOMO}} \quad (6)$$

where A, B, and C are empirically derived parameters which can be related to a, b, and c by equation (5). The $E_{1/2}$ values predicted are dependent on the precise electronic configuration at the metal centre. Table 3.1 details these precise predictions.

Table 3.1 - $E_{1/2}$ values for d^n configurations, ($n = 1-6$), of $[ML_nL'_{(6-n)}]$ where L' is a poorer π acceptor than L . Low Spin state of M

Compound	n	d^3, d^4, d^5, d^6		d^1		d^2	
		x_{HOMO}	$E_{1/2}$	x_{HOMO}	$E_{1/2}$	x_{HOMO}	$E_{1/2}$
ML_6	0	0	A	0	A	0	A
MLL'_5	1	0	A+B	1	A+B+C	1	A+B+C
<i>trans</i> - $ML_2L'_4$	2	0	A+2B	2	A+2B+2C	2	A+2B+2C
<i>cis</i> - $ML_2L'_4$	2	1	A+2B+C	2	A+2B+2C	1	A+2B+C
<i>mer</i> - $ML_3L'_3$	3	1	A+3B+C	3	A+3B+3C	2	A+3B+2C
<i>fac</i> - $ML_3L'_3$	3	2	A+3B+2C	2	A+3B+2C	2	A+3B+2C
<i>trans</i> - $ML_4L'_2$	4	2	A+4B+2C	4	A+4B+4C	2	A+4B+2C
<i>cis</i> - $ML_4L'_2$	4	2	A+4B+2C	3	A+4B+3C	3	A+4B+3C
ML_5L'	6	3	A+5B+3C	4	A+5B+4C	3	A+5B+3C
ML_6	6	4	A+6B+4C	4	A+6B+4C	4	A+6B+4C

Bursten's model fits to a large number of complexes. The following complexes fit the observed electrochemical data:

$[Mn(CO)_n(CNMe)_{6-n}]^{1+/2+}$ where $n = 0, 1, trans-2, cis-2, mer-3, fac-3$ in CH_2Cl_2

$[Mn(CO)_n(CNMe)_{6-n}]^{1+/2+}$ where $n = 0, 1, trans-2, mer-3, cis-4, 5$ in MeCN

$[Mn(CO)_n(CNPh)_{6-n}]^{1+/2+}$ where $n = 0, 1, trans-2, cis-2, mer-3, fac-3, cis-4$ in CH_2Cl_2

$[Cr(CO)_n(CNMe)_{6-n}]^{0/1+}$ where $n = fac-3, cis-4, 5$ in CH_2Cl_2

$[Cr(CO)_n(CNPh)_{6-n}]^{0/1+}$ where $n = 0, 1, cis-2, fac-3, cis-4, 5, 6$ in CH_2Cl_2

$[Nb(CNMe)_nCl]_{6-n}]^{(-2+n)/(-1+n)}$ where $n = 0, 1, cis-2$ in MeCN

$[Ta(CNMe)_nCl]_{6-n}]^{(-2+n)/(-1+n)}$ where $n = 0, 1, cis-2$ in MeCN

The biggest disadvantage of Bursten's method was that in order to calculate an $E_{1/2}$ potential the values of A, B and C must be known. In order to obtain these constants $E_{1/2}$ values for three members of a substitution series have to be measured. The model itself has only been applied to low spin d^6/d^5 and d^1/d^0 couples. Neither of these complexes is likely to involve rehybridisation of the orbitals on oxidation and hence should fit the model. Some other couples, a d^5/d^4 oxidation for example, probably would involve such a reorganisation. This would result in a deviation away from the linear correlation between oxidation potential and the energy of the H.O.M.O.

Since Bursten reported his additivity theory several other workers have attempted to define methods which will predict $E_{1/2}$ values for a given complex. In 1980 Chatt *et al*

proposed their "Ligand Parameter" method,⁽¹²⁾ followed more recently in 1990 by Lever and his "Electrochemical Parametrisation" method.⁽¹³⁾

Chatt *et al*⁽¹²⁾ utilised ligand parameters which were defined as:

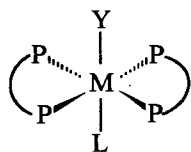
$$P_L = E_{1/2}^{\text{ox}}[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_5\text{L}] - E_{1/2}^{\text{ox}}[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6] \quad (7)$$

In other words P_L is the ligand induced change in the oxidative $E_{1/2}$ potential as compared to $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6]$. Table 3.2 quotes the experimentally derived ligand constants, P_L , found by Chatt.

Table 3.2 - Table of Ligand Constants P_L (From Ref. (12))

Ligand	P_L	Ligand	P_L	Ligand	P_L
N^+	1.46	CNMe	-0.43	I^-	-1.15
NO^+	1.40	NCMe	-0.58	NCO^-	-1.16
CO	0.00	py	-0.59	Br^-	-1.17
N_2	-0.07	NH_3	-0.77	Cl^-	-1.19
$\text{P}(\text{OPh})_3$	-0.18	CF_3COO^-	-0.78	H^-	-1.22
PPh_3	-0.35	NCS^-	-0.88	N_3^-	-1.26
CNPh	-0.38	CN^-	-1.00	OH^-	-1.55
NCPh	-0.40				

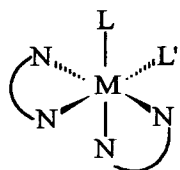
The authors examined the relationship between P_L and the oxidation potentials of several series of compounds, *trans*- $[\text{MLY}(\text{dppe})_2]$, where dppe is $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$; when $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$, $\text{Y} = \text{NO}^+$, CO, N_2 , NCPh or N_3^- , $\text{M} = \text{Fe}$, $\text{Y} = \text{H}$, and $\text{M} = \text{Re}$, $\text{Y} = \text{N}_2$. The plots were linear but all had varying slopes. The authors proposed the relationship:



$$E_{1/2}^{\text{ox}} = E_s + \beta P_L \quad (8)$$

where E_s is the value of $E_{1/2}$ for $[\text{MLY}(\text{dppe})_2]$, when L is the standard ligand CO, ($P_L = 0$) and is a measure of a site's electron richness. β is dimensionless and corresponds to the gradient of the plots of $E_{1/2}$ vs. P_L . β is a measure of the site polarisability.

Datta analysed the Ru(II)/Ru(III) couple of the series $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})_2\text{LL}']$, (where $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridyl; $\text{L/L}' = \text{Cl/Cl}, \text{py/Cl}, \text{PPh}_3/\text{Cl}, \text{py/py}, \text{MeCN/MeCN}, \text{PPh}_3/\text{PPh}_3, \text{en}, \text{bipy}$ and papy) and $[\text{Ru}(\text{papy})_2\text{LL}']$, (where $\text{papy} = 2$ -phenylazopyridine; $\text{L/L}' = \text{OH/OH}, \text{Cl/Cl}, \text{py/py}, \text{py/MeCN}, \text{en}, \text{bipy}$ and papy).⁽¹⁴⁾



Variation of the ligands L and L' gave a satisfactory correlation between the observed potentials and that calculated by the summation

$P_L + P_{L'}$. This observation gave weight to the theory that the ligand constants are additive. Values of P_L were obtained for the bidentate ligands en (ethylenediamine), bipy and papy of -1.57V, -1.14V. and -0.76V respectively. Interestingly $P_{\text{en}} \approx 2P_{\text{NH}_3}$ and $P_{\text{bipy}} \approx 2P_{\text{py}}$, although P_{en} is more negative than $2P_{\text{NH}_3}$, and P_{bipy} is more positive than $2P_{\text{py}}$. This is in order as the alkyl groups in en are expected to donate more electron density and the conjugation in bipy is expected to promote its π -accepting ability.

In the same paper Datta proposed the idea of combining both Bursten's model of ligand additivity and Chatt's ligand parameters. Thus application of Chatt's Equation (7) to Bursten's model compound $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_5\text{L}]$ gives values of P_L which can be evaluated using the following relationships: $(B_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{L}} - B_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{CO}} + C_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{L}} - C_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{CO}})$ or $(B_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{L}} - B_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{CO}} - C_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{CO}})$ depending on the availability of proper π -accepting orbitals on L. This relationship holds for all ligands considered except N^+ and NO^+ . The P_L values of N^+ and NO^+ represent their electrostatic interaction compared to CO *i.e.* $(B_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{L}} - B_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{CO}})$.

For carbonyl complexes like $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_4\text{LL}']$, when L and L' are poorer electron acceptors than CO, the potential of the $\text{Cr}^0/\text{Cr}^{\text{I}}$ couple can be written as:

$$E_{1/2}^{\text{ox}} = A_{\text{Cr}}^0 + B_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{CO}} + 4C_{\text{Cr}}^{\text{CO}} + (P_L + P_{L'}) \quad (9)$$

A plot of $E_{1/2}^0$ vs. $(P_L + P_{L'})$ should result in a slope of unity and an intercept of the half wave potential for the $\text{Cr}^0/\text{Cr}^{\text{I}}$ couple of $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6]$. For *cis*- $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_4\text{LL}']$, where $\text{L/L}' = \text{MeCN/MeCN}, \text{Py/Py}, \text{MeNC/MeNC}, \text{PPh}_3/\text{PPh}_3, \text{CO/py}, \text{CO/MeCN}, \text{CO/MeNC}$ and CO/PPh_3 , a slope of 0.96 and an intercept of +1.34V was calculated which compares very favourably with the predicted slope of unity and the experimentally determined $\text{Cr}^0/\text{Cr}^{\text{I}}$ couple of $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6]$ at +1.36V.

Transferability of P_L values to other metal d^6 carbonyl complexes does not follow immediately from Bursten's model. The potential of a d^6/d^5 oxidation couple of a

complex of type $[M(CO)_4LL']$, (L and L' are poorer π -acceptors than CO) can be expressed as:

$$E_M^{\text{ox}} = A_M^0 + 6B_M^{\text{CO}} + 4C_M^{\text{CO}} + (\pi_L + \pi_{L'}) \quad (10)$$

where π_L or $\pi_{L'} = E_M^0[M(CO)_5(L \text{ or } L')] - E_M^0[M(CO)_6]$. The linear relationship of E_M^0 with $(P_L + P_{L'})$ means that $(P_L + P_{L'}) \propto (\pi_L + \pi_{L'})$ and the proportionality constant could be calculated from the appropriate $(P_L + P_{L'})$ versus $(\pi_L + \pi_{L'})$ plot.

Even with the linking of Chatt's ligand parameters to Bursten's Ligand additivity model there has not been widespread use of this approach since P_L values are known for relatively few ligands. Its lack of use may also be because it was seen to be of value to organometallic chemistry rather than to coordination chemistry.

However, the common basis that electrochemical parameters are additive with respect to ligand substitution was used by Lever in his "Electrochemical Parametization" model of 1990.⁽¹³⁾ He calculated his ligand parameters E_L using the Ru(III)/Ru(II) couple, obtained from a vast range of complexes with a general formula $[Ru(bipy)_nL_{(6-2n)}]^{y+}$.

In order to obtain these ligand parameters, Lever first considered the cation $[Ru(bipy)_3]^{2+}$ whose Ru(III)/Ru(II) couple occurs at +1.53V vs. N.H.E. in acetonitrile. Since the complex contains six identical Ru-N bonds the E_L contribution for 2,2'-bipyridine was first defined as $1.53/6 = 0.255V$. He went on to study the $E_{1/2}$ potentials of the Ru(III)/Ru(II) couples for the series of compounds $[Ru(bipy)_nL_{(6-2n)}]^{y+}$ where $n = 0, 1, 2$, or 3 . The E_L value for ligand L, $E_L(L)$, was derived from the following equation:

$$E_{\text{obs}}(Ru(III)/Ru(II)) = 2n \times 0.255 + (6 - 2n)E_L(L) \quad (11)$$

$E_L(L)$ was calculated from three types of compound $[Ru(bipy)_2L_2]^{y+}$, $[Ru(bipy)L_4]^{y+}$ (by equation (11)) and from $[RuL_6]^{y+}$ by a straight division calculation. In this way $E_L(L)$ values for over 100 ligands were initially defined. These values were subsequently used to redefine the best (least squares) average value for $E_L(2,2'$ -bipyridine) by using a data base of 94 ruthenium bipy complexes. The final average value of $E_L(2,2'$ -bipy) found was 0.259V. The E_L values were all recalculated using

this new value of $E_L(2,2'\text{-bipy})$. $E_L(L)$ values for all Ru(III) complexes not containing bipy were then calculated.

Thus we can now predict the expected $E_{1/2}$ values for any octahedral complex of the type $[\text{RuX}_x\text{Y}_y\text{Z}_z]$, by utilising equation (12).

$$E_{\text{calc}} = xE_L(X) + yE_L(Y) + zE_L(Z) \quad (12a)$$

$$\text{or} \quad E_{\text{calc}} = \sum_0^i a_i E_L(L_i) = \sum E_L \quad (12b)$$

A plot of the calculated $E_{1/2}$ values, E_{calc} , were plotted against the observed potentials, E_{obs} and the equation of the best fit line was found to be:

$$E_{\text{obs}} = 0.97\left(\sum E_L\right) + 0.04 \quad (13)$$

A line passing through the origin with a gradient of 1 would mean that the calculated data matched the observed data exactly. Thus the above correlation is an extremely good match of calculated and experimentally determined data.

Lever also showed a linear correlation between his E_L values and Chatt's P_L ligand parameters. The equation of the best fit for a plot of P_L vs. E_L is:

$$P_L = 1.17E_L - 0.86 \quad (14)$$

This relationship was used by Lever where the P_L value of a complex was known but there were no appropriate ruthenium complex from which to derive E_L .

To allow for $E_L(L)$ parameters to be of use in the prediction of $E_{1/2}$ potentials of other metal ions in a range of oxidation states Lever suggested a least squares plot similar to that above. Therefore for a general species $[\text{MX}_x\text{Y}_y\text{Z}_z]$ he proposed a plot of the observed potentials for any $M(n)/M(n-1)$ couple against those calculated by equation (12). Least squares analysis to fit calculated to the observed data yields the equation:

$$E_{\text{obs}} = S_M \left(\sum_0^i a_i E_L(L_i) \right) + I_M \quad (15a)$$

$$\text{or } E_{\text{obs}} = S_M \left(\sum E_L \right) + I_M \quad (15b)$$

All complexes of given stereochemistry and spin state would fall on the same line therefore a unique S_M and I_M for a specific couple $M(n)/M(n-1)$ can be calculated. Lever calculated S_M and I_M in his original paper for various metals and oxidation states. Table 3.3 shows the values he calculated for 6 coordinate complexes in organic solvents plus others which have since been published.

Table 3.3 - Electrochemical Parameters For Oxidation-Reduction Couples of Octahedral Metal Complexes in Organic Solvents

Couple	S_M^a	I_M^a
Chromium		
Cr(III)/Cr(II) L.S. ^b	1.18(0.06)	-1.72(0.15)
Cr(III)/Cr(II) H.S. ^b	0.84(0.05)	-1.18(0.09)
Cr(I)/Cr(0) ^b	0.52(0.02)	-1.75(0.12)
Iron		
Fe(III)/Fe(II) L.S. ^b	1.10(0.05)	-0.43(0.12)
Fe(III)/Fe(II) H.S. ^b	0.89(0.04)	-0.25(0.04)
Manganese		
Mn(II)/Mn(I) ^b	0.81(0.02)	-1.76(0.08)
Molybdenum		
Mo(I)/Mo(0) ^b	0.74(0.03)	-2.25(0.10)
Niobium		
Nb(V)/Nb(IV) ^b	0.76(0.02)	1.24(0.02)
Nb(IV)/Nb(III) ^b	0.75(0.01)	-0.12(0.01)
Osmium		
Os(V)/Os(IV) ^c	1.00(0.02)	2.905(0.02)
Os(IV)/Os(III) ^e	1.05(0.02)	1.095(0.02)
Os(III)/Os(II) ^b	1.01(0.02)	-0.40(0.11)
Rhenium		
Re(IV)/Re(III) ^d	0.86(0.04)	0.51(0.13)
Re(III)/Re(II) ^d	1.17(0.06)	-0.88(0.17)
Re(II)/Re(I) Lower ^d	0.27(0.07)	-1.43(0.11)
Re(II)/Re(I) Upper ^d	0.76(0.03)	-0.95(0.13)
Tantalum		
Ta(V)/Ta(IV) ^b	0.79(0.08)	0.66(0.07)
Technetium		
Tc(IV)/Tc(III) ^c	1.00(0.10)	0.64(0.09)
Tc(III)/Tc(II) ^c	1.29(0.08)	-0.91(0.11)
Tc(II)/Tc(I) ^c	1.39(0.12)	-2.07(0.10)

^a Standard deviations of slope and intercept are given in parentheses in volts.

^b From reference (13). ^c From reference (14). ^d From Reference (15).

^e From Reference (16). H.S. High Spin. L.S. Low Spin

3.2 Results and Discussion

3.2.1 Application Of Lever's Additivity Model to *mer*-[OsX₃L₃]

In Chapter 2 we demonstrated for the series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃], the linear relationship between the observed oxidation and reduction potentials and the electronic parameters of the tertiary phosphine ligands. Employing Lever's Ligand Additivity Theory the potentials of the complexes could be predicted by the equation:

$$E_{\text{calc}} = S_M \left[\sum (E_L) \right] + I_M + C_{\text{ref}} \quad (16)$$

where S_M and I_M are constants for a specific redox couple (See Table 3.3), $\Sigma(E_L)$ the sum of the specific electronic contributions of all ligands and C_{ref} relates the potentials, from the Standard Hydrogen Reference Electrode (S.H.E.) used in collection of the E_L values, to Ag/AgCl Reference Electrode used in this study.⁽¹⁸⁾

Lever calculated E_L values for tertiary Group 15 ligands some of which were employed in this study, Table 3.4.

Table 3.4 - E_L Values for Tertiary Group 15 Ligands Calculated by Lever⁽¹³⁾

Group 15 Ligand	E_L
PMe ₃	0.33
PMe ₂ Ph	0.34
PEt ₃	0.34
PPr ⁿ ₃	0.34
PBu ⁿ ₃	0.29
PPh ₃	0.39
AsPh ₃	0.38
PPh ₃	0.38

Hence by equation (16) and the values of E_L for Cl and Br (-0.24 and -0.22 respectively) we can predict the oxidation and reduction potentials for the series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃] where X = Cl or Br and L = PMe₃, PMe₂Ph, PEt₃ or PPrⁿ₃. Tables 3.5 and 3.6 compares the results of the calculations versus the observed values of the metal based couples.

Table 3.5 - Calculated Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the series *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃] (vs. Ag/AgCl)

	Oxidation		Reduction	
	Calc.	Obs.	Calc.	Obs.
PMe ₃	1.18V	1.02V	-0.32V	-0.32V
PMe ₂ Ph	1.22V	1.08V	-0.29V	-0.25V
PEt ₃	1.22V	0.95V	-0.29V	-0.40V
PPr ⁿ ₃	1.22V	0.93V	-0.29V	-0.48V

Table 3.6 - Calculated Oxidation and Reduction Potentials for the series *mer*-[OsBr₃L₃] (vs. Ag/AgCl)

	Oxidation		Reduction	
	Calc.	Obs.	Calc.	Obs.
PMe ₃	1.24V	1.03V	-0.26V	-0.22V
PMe ₂ Ph	1.27V	1.09V	-0.23V	-0.12V
PEt ₃	1.27V	0.98V	-0.23V	-0.25V
PPr ⁿ ₃	1.27V	0.95V	-0.23V	-0.34V

The calculation gives a poor approximation to the observed value. The calculated values are found to be ~0.2V and ~0.1V in error compared to the observed oxidation and reduction potentials respectively. This constant error in the calculated value is possibly due because both processes form a charged species which is not accounted for in Lever's Additivity Model.

3.2.2 Complexes of Type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L']

A number of complexes of type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L'] were prepared from the reaction of *trans*-[OsCl₄L₂] with excess L' in benzene, where L and L' are different tertiary phosphines or arsines.*

3.2.2.1 Structure of Complexes of type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L']

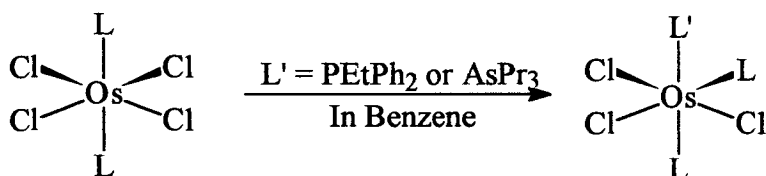
Crystallographic studies were undertaken on three of the complexes prepared. Figures 3.2, 3.3 and 3.4 shows the structures of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)], *mer*-

* For synthetic details see Chapter 6.

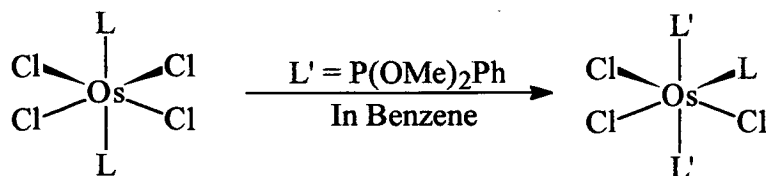
$[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n)_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ and *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ respectively, likewise Tables 3.7, 3.8 and 3.9 list the selected bond distances and angles for each structure. As before the complexes are all slightly distorted octahedra with the steric bulk of the Group 15 ligands forcing the structure away from ideality. Note again that the *trans* influence of the phosphine/arsine ligands lengthens the *trans* Os-Cl distance by $\sim 0.1 \text{ \AA}$ compared to mutually *trans* Cl ligands as discussed earlier. For all complexes no structure scrambling was observed in solution from that measured in solid state.

In the solid state structure of *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n)_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ (Figure 3.3) there was some degree of disorder involving scrambling between the *trans* P(1) and As ligands the components were fixed as having the same positions with occupancy 60%/40%. There was no ambiguity about the identity of the ligand *trans* to the unique chloride.

The complexes *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n)_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ and *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n)_2(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$ were prepared from the reaction of *trans*- $[\text{OsCl}_4(\text{PPr}^n)_2]$ with excess AsPr^n_3 and PEtPh_2 respectively i.e. the substitution of a halide for a Group 15 ligand:



The same reaction but in the presence of the phosphonite $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph}$ resulted in the substitution of a halide plus a PPr^n_3 ligand forming the complex *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ with the $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph}$ ligands *trans* to each other:



Phosphonite ligands are known to be strong σ donors hence they have a large *trans* influence. Therefore the stable conformation of the complex is where the two greatest σ -donors are *trans* to one another therefore negating this *trans* influence. Strong σ -donors also form stable bonds as is observed in the structure of *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$, Figure 3.4 and Table 3.9. This structure shows a

reduction in the *trans* Os-P bond distances compared to similar complexes i.e. average *trans* Os-P bond distance 2.364Å and 2.408Å in *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)] and *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)] respectively.

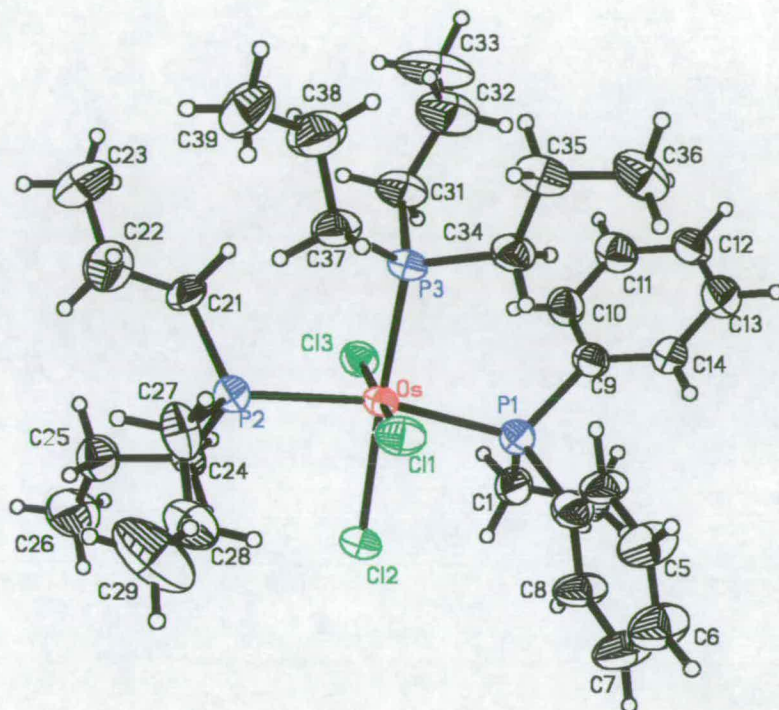
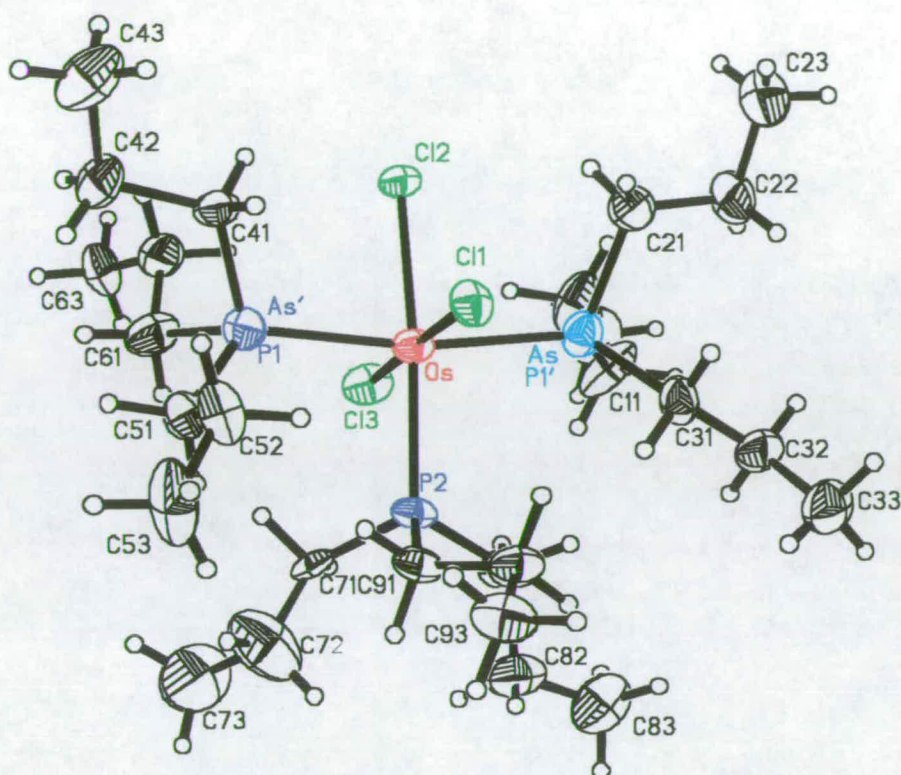


Figure 3.2 - Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)]

Table 3.7 - Selected Bond Distance and Angles for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)][†]

Os-Cl(1)	2.348(2)	Os-P(3)	2.377(2)	Os-P(1)	2.421(2)
Os-Cl(3)	2.364(2)	Os-P(2)	2.395(2)	Os-Cl(2)	2.436(2)
Cl(1)-Os-Cl(3)	174.94(7)	P(3)-Os-P(2)	95.77(8)	Cl(1)-Os-Cl(2)	89.85(8)
Cl(1)-Os-P(3)	82.09(8)	Cl(1)-Os-P(1)	94.10(8)	Cl(3)-Os-Cl(2)	94.85(8)
Cl(3)-Os-P(3)	93.26(8)	Cl(3)-Os-P(1)	88.56(8)	P(3)-Os-Cl(2)	171.79(8)
Cl(1)-Os-P(2)	92.89(9)	P(3)-Os-P(1)	98.54(8)	P(2)-Os-Cl(2)	86.14(8)
Cl(3)-Os-P(2)	85.56(8)	P(2)-Os-P(1)	164.81(8)	P(1)-Os-Cl(2)	80.41(7)

[†] For Full Crystallographic Details see Appendix

Figure 3.3 - Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]Table 3.8 - Selected Bond Distance and Angles for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)][‡]

Os-P(2)	2.348(4)	Os-Cl(1)	2.361(4)	Os-As'	2.410(4)	Os-As	2.440(2)
Os-Cl(3)	2.349(4)	Os-P(1)	2.410(4)	Os-Cl(2)	2.431(3)	Os-P(1')	2.440(2)
P(2)-Os-Cl(3)	83.8(2)	P(2)-Os-Cl(2)	171.7(2)	As'-Os-As	170.02(11)		
P(2)-Os-Cl(1)	96.1(2)	Cl(3)-Os-Cl(2)	88.1(2)	Cl(2)-Os-As	86.37(13)		
Cl(3)-Os-Cl(1)	177.6(2)	Cl(1)-Os-Cl(2)	92.1(2)	P(2)-Os-P(1')	95.7(2)		
P(2)-Os-P(1)	93.20(14)	P(1)-Os-Cl(2)	85.45(13)	Cl(3)-Os-P(1')	92.00(14)		
Cl(3)-Os-P(1)	93.43(14)	As'-Os-Cl(2)	85.45(13)	Cl(1)-Os-P(1')	85.62(11)		
Cl(1)-Os-P(1)	88.98(14)	P(2)-Os-As	95.7(2)	P(1)-Os-P(1')	170.02(11)		
P(2)-Os-As'	93.20(14)	Cl(3)-Os-As	92.00(14)	As'-Os-P(1')	170.02(11)		
Cl(3)-Os-As'	93.43(14)	Cl(1)-Os-As	85.62(11)	Cl(2)-Os-P(1')	86.37(13)		
Cl(1)-Os-As'	88.98(14)	P(1)-Os-As	170.02(11)				

[‡] See Appendix for Full Crystallographic Details

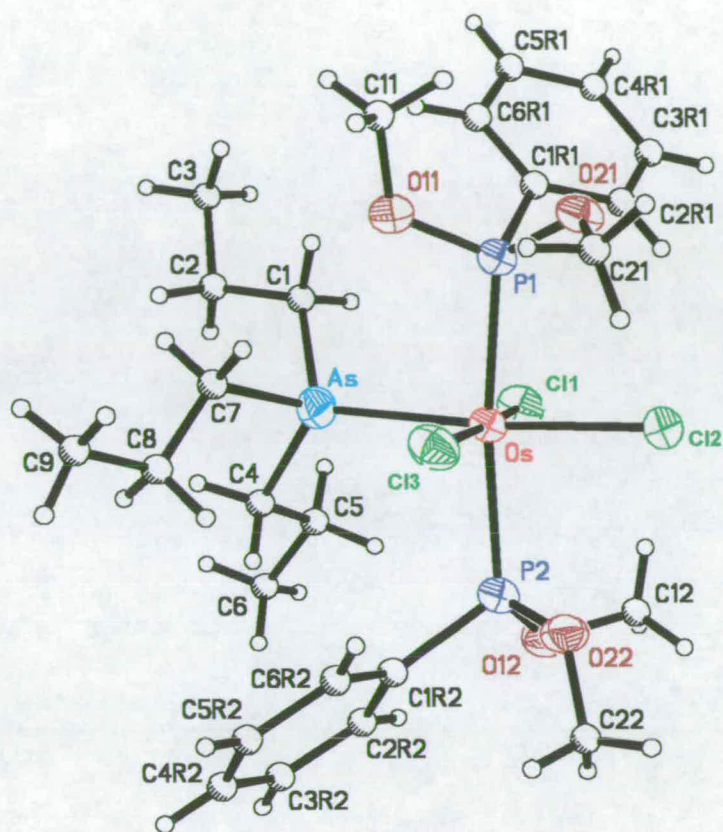


Figure 3.4 - Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

Table 3.9 - Selected Bond Distance and Angles
for *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)][§]

Os-As	2.4839(11)	Os-P(2)	2.382(2)	Os-Cl(1)	2.366(2)
Os-P(1)	2.347(2)	Os-Cl(2)	2.401(2)	Os-Cl(3)	2.357(2)
As-Os-P(1)	90.26(6)	P(1)-Os-P(2)	170.10(8)	P(2)-Os-Cl(1)	92.85(8)
As-Os-P(2)	98.13(6)	P(1)-Os-Cl(2)	85.96(8)	P(2)-Os-Cl(3)	87.00(8)
As-Os-Cl(2)	172.66(6)	P(1)-Os-Cl(1)	93.18(8)	Cl(2)-Os-Cl(1)	89.54(8)
As-Os-Cl(1)	84.38(7)	P(1)-Os-Cl(3)	87.76(8)	Cl(2)-Os-Cl(3)	96.08(8)
As-Os-Cl(3)	90.05(7)	P(2)-Os-Cl(2)	86.25(8)	Cl(1)-Os-Cl(3)	174.36(8)

[§] For Full Crystallographic Details see Appendix

3.2.2.2 Electrochemistry of $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3\text{L}_2\text{L}']$

The electrochemical response of complexes of type $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3\text{L}_2\text{L}']$ is very similar to that described in Chapter 2. All the complexes show two metal based one electron couples, Figure 3.5. The reversible oxidation is assigned to a Os(III)/Os(IV) process and the reduction to a Os(III)/Os(II) process.

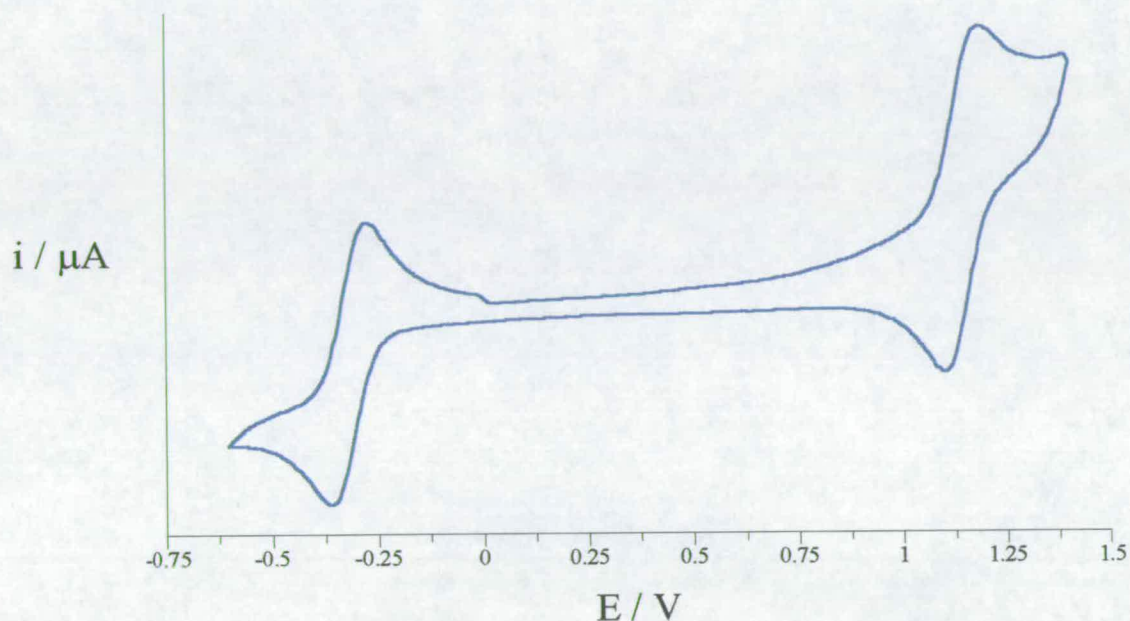


Figure 3.5 - Cyclic Voltammogram Of $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$
in $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2/0.5\text{M} [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$ at RT

In the study of the series $mer\text{-}[\text{OsX}_3\text{L}_3]$ where $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br and L = a tertiary phosphine or arsine (Chapter 2) the greater acceptor properties of the arsine ligands were found to stabilise the Os(II) complex over the time scale of the electrochemical experiment. Here a similar effect is observed: for the complexes with an AsPr^n_3 ligand in the position *trans* to a halide i.e. $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ and $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMePh}_2)_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ (See Later) a reversible couple was observed. The complexes with a phosphine ligand *trans* to the halide i.e. $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ and $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_2(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$ show an irreversible couple at room temperature, but the Os(II) complex can be stabilised by cooling the solution to -40°C .

For mixed phosphine or mixed phosphine/arsine complexes we would expect by Lever's Model that the potential of the observed metal based couples could be predicted by the summation of the ligand effects of all ligands. For complexes of type $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3\text{L}_2\text{L}']$ we would predict the potentials to lie between the potentials of

the parent complexes $mer-[OsCl_3L_3]$ and $mer-[OsCl_3L'_3]$. Hence the potentials could be calculated from the equation;

$$E = \frac{2E_L + E_{L'}}{3} \quad (17)$$

where E_L and $E_{L'}$ are the measured potentials for the complexes $mer-[OsCl_3L_3]$ and $mer-[OsCl_3L'_3]$ respectively. So for the complex $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ the reduction potential would be expected to lie between -0.46V (the reduction of $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n)_3]$) and -0.70V (the reduction of $mer-[OsCl_3(AsPr^n_3)_3]$), likewise for the oxidation. Table 3.10 shows the recorded potentials for the mixed phosphine, phosphine/arsine complexes prepared, with the potentials expected in parenthesis plus the redox potentials of the parent complexes.

Table 3.10 - Electrochemical Potentials for Complexes of type $mer-[OsCl_3L_2L']$ (calculated values in parenthesis) plus the Redox Potentials of the Parent Complexes of type $mer-[OsCl_3L_3]$ in $CH_2Cl_2/0.5M [TBA][BF_4]$ at RT (vs. Ag/AgCl)

Complex	Oxidation	Reduction
$mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$	0.94V (0.91V)	-0.45V (-0.54V)
$mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n)_2(PEtPh_2)]$	0.95V (0.97V)	-0.43V (-0.17V)
$mer-[OsCl_3(P(OMe)_2Ph)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$	1.13V (1.20V)	-0.43V (-0.38V)
$mer-[OsCl_3(PMePh_2)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$	0.88V (1.05V)	-0.58V (-0.35V)
$mer-[OsCl_3(PMePh_2)_3]$	1.13V	-0.18V
$mer-[OsCl_3(PEtPh_2)_3]$	1.06V	-0.23V
$mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n)_3]$	0.93V	-0.46V
$mer-[OsCl_3(AsPr^n_3)_3]$	0.89V	-0.70V
$mer-[OsCl_3(P(OMe)_2Ph)_3]$	~(1.33V)	~(0.1V)

All attempts to synthesise complexes of type $mer-[OsX_3L_3]$ where L was a phosphonite ligand failed. The couples for the parent complex $mer-[OsCl_3(P(OMe)_2Ph)_3]$ were estimated by employing the linear relationship found between χ_i and $E_{1/2}$ described in Chapter 2. The ligand $P(OMe)_2Ph$ has a χ_i of $19.7cm^{-1}$, therefore the reduction and oxidation potentials were predicted as $\sim 0.1V$ and $\sim 1.33V$ respectively (See Figure 3.6).

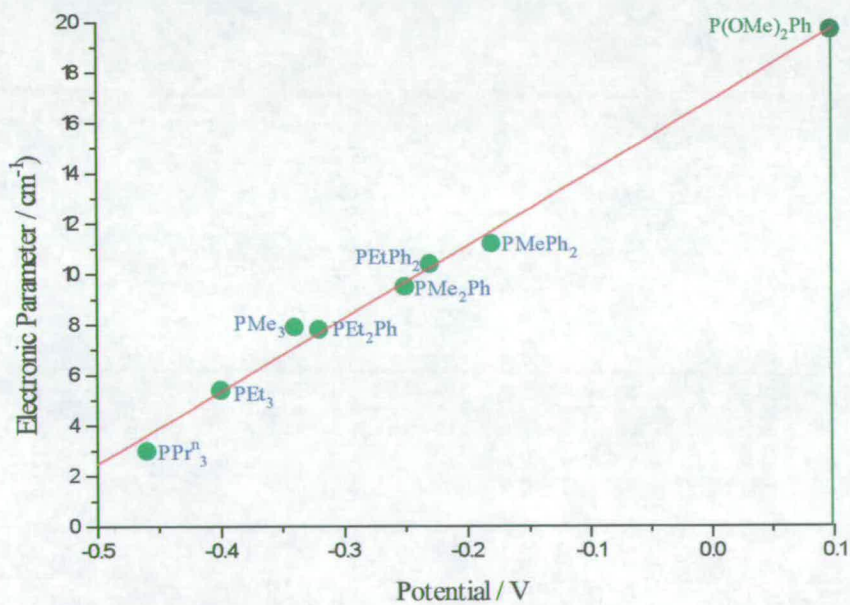
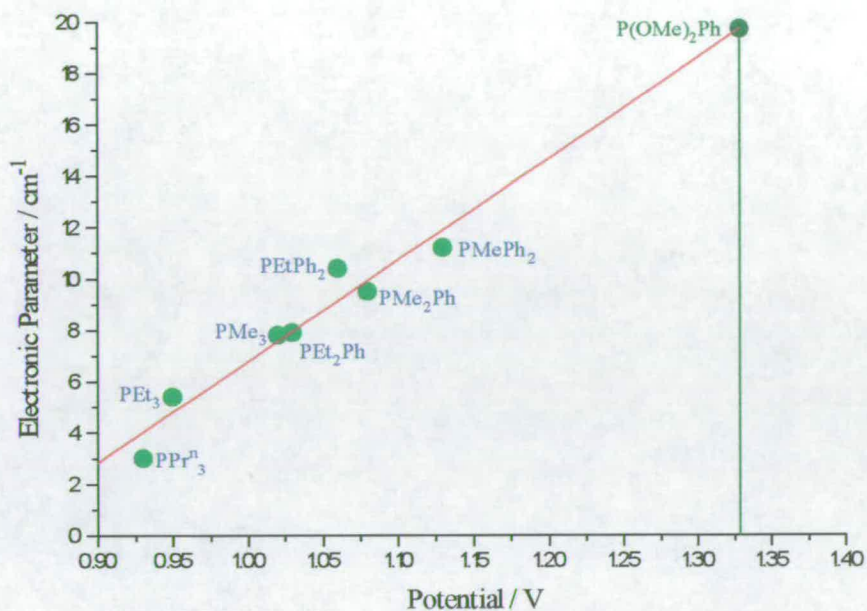


Figure 3.6 - Estimation of Reduction and Oxidation Couples for *mer*-
[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₃]

The mixed ligand complexes are not in as close agreement with those predicted using Lever's Theory as expected. Rather the oxidation and reduction potentials of the mixed ligand complexes are found to be displaced from the predicted value towards the potential of one of the parent compounds.

The potentials for;

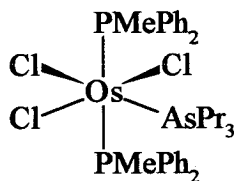
$mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ are closer to $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_3]$ than predicted.

$mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_2(PEtPh_2)]$ are closer to $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_3]$ than predicted.

$mer-[OsCl_3(P(OMe)_2Ph)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ are closer to $mer-[OsCl_3(AsPr^n_3)_3]$ than predicted.

$mer-[OsCl_3(PMePh_2)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ are closer to $mer-[OsCl_3(AsPr^n_3)_3]$ than predicted.

For complexes $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$, $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_2(PEtPh_2)]$ and $mer-[OsCl_3(P(OMe)_2Ph)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ we observe that the metal based redox potentials are shifted towards that of the tertiary phosphine or arsine which is *trans* to a chloride ligand, see Figures 3.2, 3.3 and 3.4. We therefore predict that complex $mer-[OsCl_3(PMePh_2)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ will have the structure shown below:



In order to gain further insight into why the phosphine/arsine *trans* to a chloride ligand appears to have a stronger influence on the redox potentials than the mutually *trans* phosphine/arsines we decided to examine the results of Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital Calculations on these mixed compounds.

3.2.2.3 EHMO Calculations on Complexes Of Type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L']

Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital Calculations were undertaken on the complexes *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(AsPrⁿ)], *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ)] and *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)].** The computations were carried out on atomic positions obtained from the X-ray diffraction crystal structures (See Above).

As the complexes under study all contain low spin Os(III) metal centres in an octahedral configuration, we will only consider here the metal t_{2g} set of molecular orbitals. Five electrons equates to two full orbitals and one half filled orbital. The half (or semi-) filled orbital (SOMO) will be the highest occupied molecular orbital.

Figure 3.7A, B and C shows the results of the EHMO calculation for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(AsPrⁿ)] and details the significant molecular contributions to the SOMO (Figure 3.7C) and the two closest energy molecular orbitals SOMO-1 (Figure 3.7B) and SOMO-2 (Figure 3.7A). Unsurprisingly the three orbitals are clearly recognisable as the d orbitals that make up the t_{2g} sub set of metal-based orbitals. Likewise Figure 3.8A, B, C and 3.9A, B, C present the plots for *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ)] and *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)] respectively. We shall discuss the results of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(AsPrⁿ)] but the arguments hold for any of the complexes.

Figure 3.7A shows the molecular orbital calculated to be two levels below the SOMO (SOMO-2). This orbital is clearly the d_{xz} orbital. The orbital can π-interact with one halide, the two phosphorus atoms and the arsenic atom (See Figure 3.10).

** For details see Chapter 6.

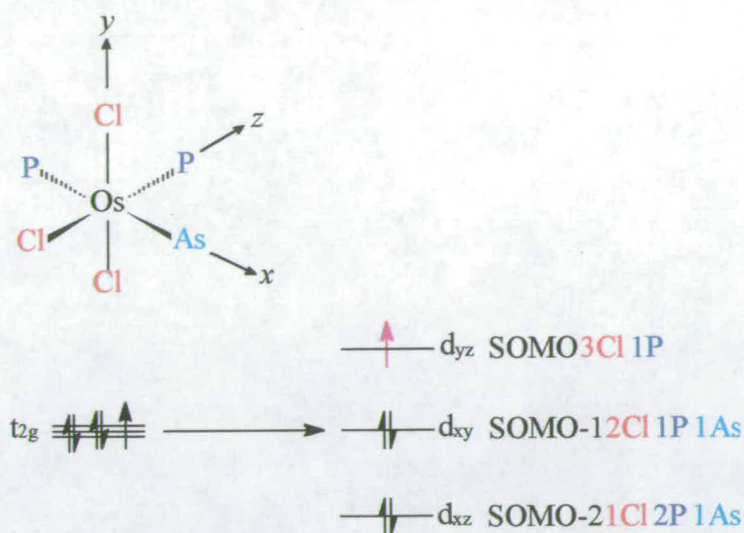


Figure 3.10 -Splitting of the metal t_{2g} level for level for $mer-[OsCl_3L_2L']$

The SOMO-1 level (Figure 3.7B) involves the d_{xy} level, π -interacting with two halides, the arsenic atom and a phosphorus atom. The SOMO (Figure 3.7C) itself involves the d_{yz} orbital which is involved with π -interactions to all three halides and the phosphorus atom *trans* to the chloride.

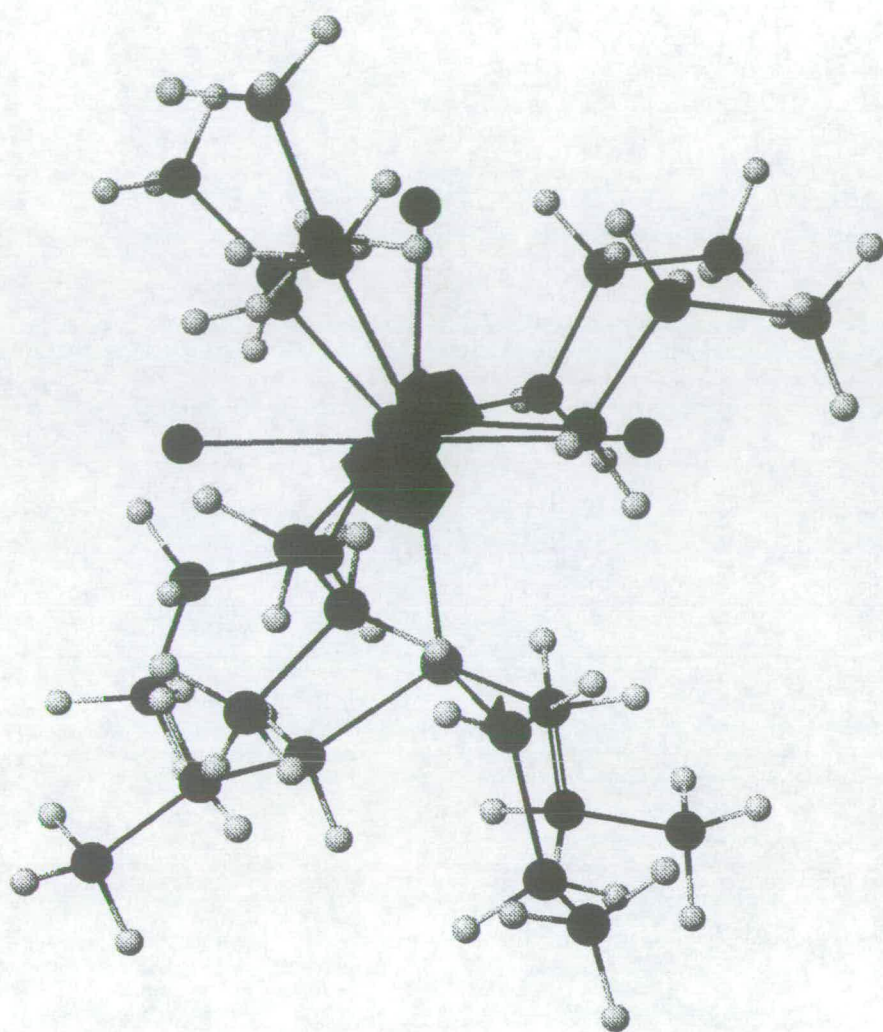


Figure 3.7A - Plot of $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ showing the d_{xz} orbital (SOMO-2) at -11.212eV

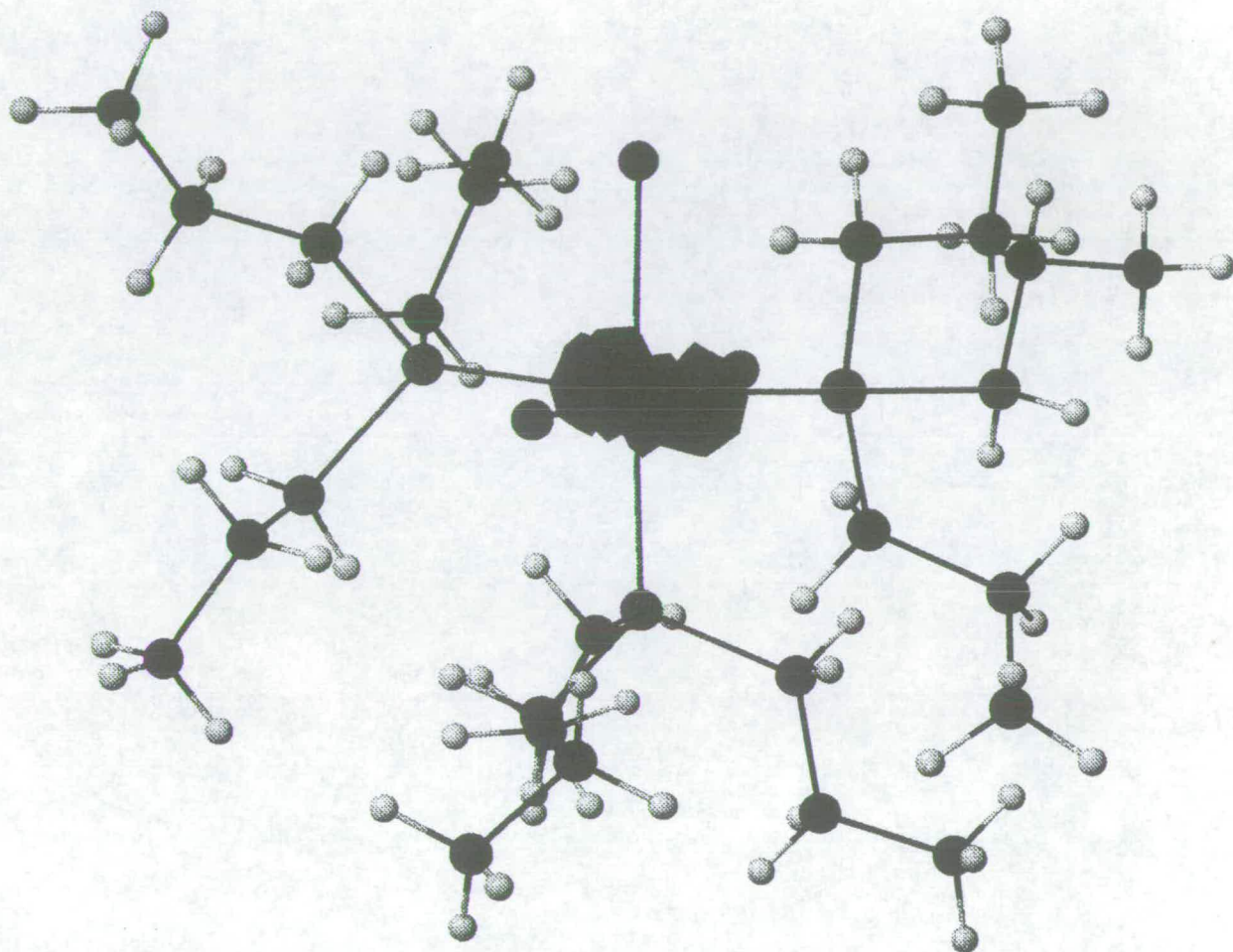


Figure 3.7B - Plot of $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ showing the d_{xy} orbital (SOMO-1) at -10.991 eV

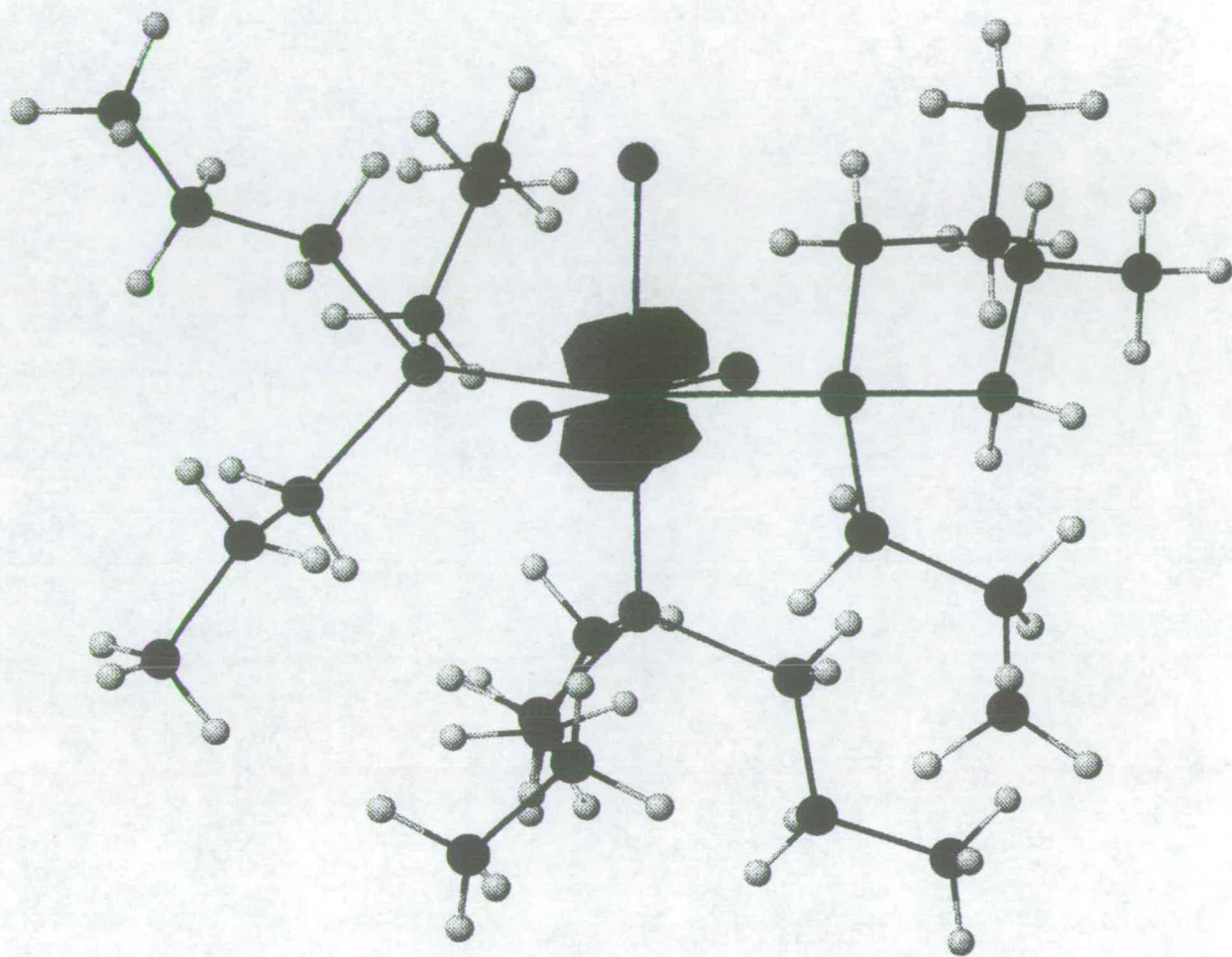


Figure 3.7C - Plot of $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n_3)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ showing the d_{yz} orbital (SOMO) at -10.906eV

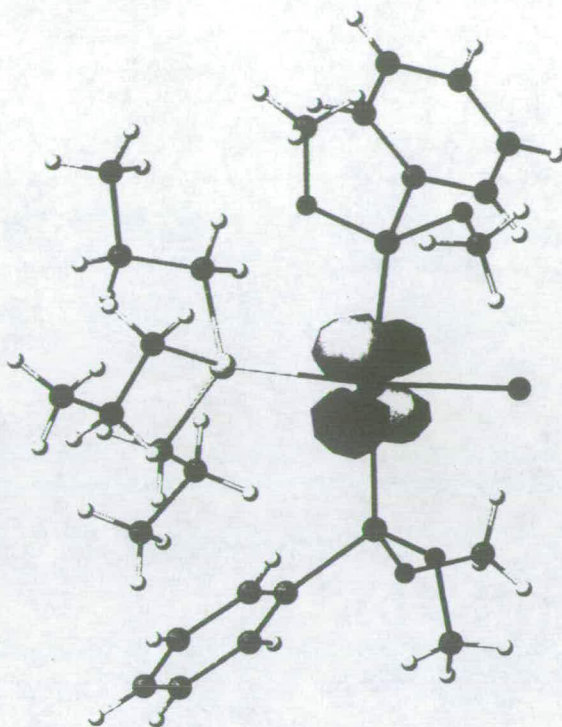


Figure 3.8A - Plot of $mer-[OsCl_3(P(OMe)_2Ph)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ showing the SOMO-2 Level at -9.456eV

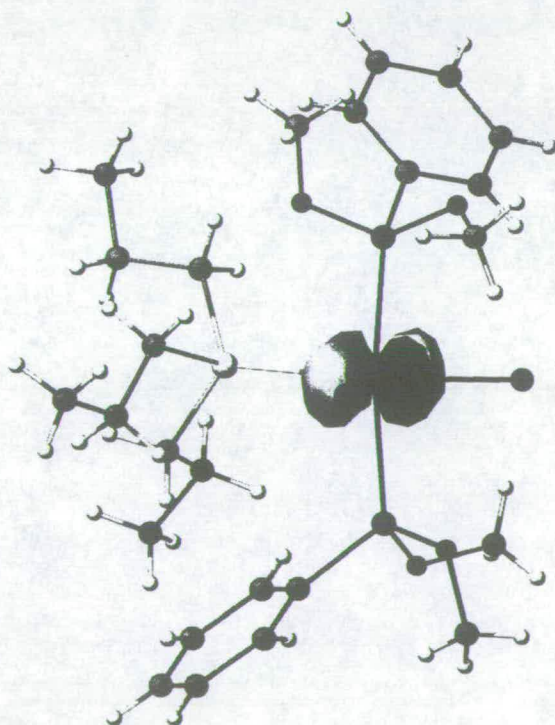


Figure 3.8B - Plot of $mer-[OsCl_3(P(OMe)_2Ph)_2(AsPr^n_3)]$ showing the SOMO-1 Level at -9.337eV

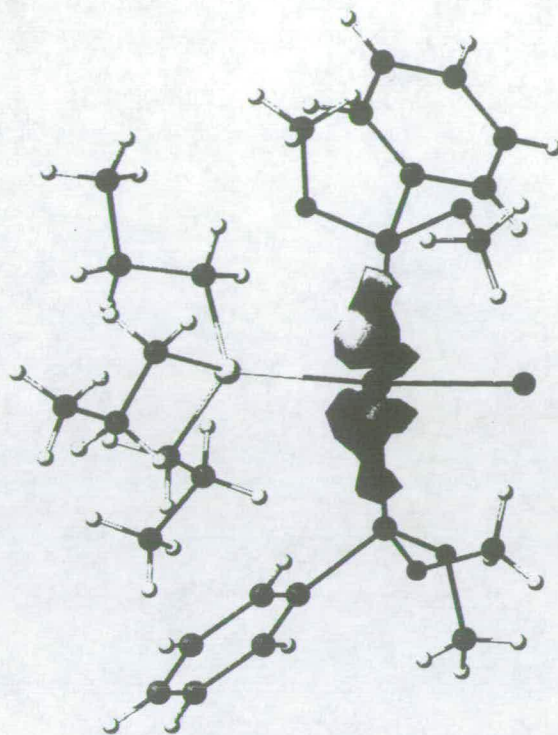


Figure 3.8C - Plot of $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{AsPr}^n_3)]$ showing the SOMO Level at -9.292eV

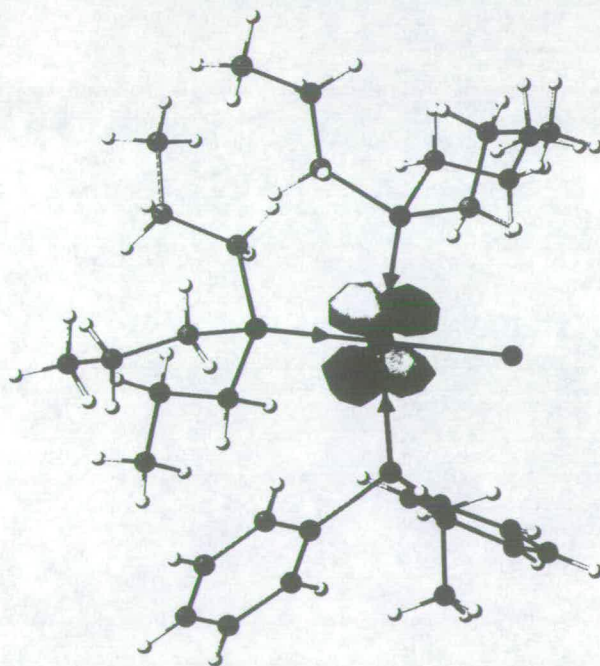


Figure 3.9A - Plot of $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_2(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$ showing the SOMO-2 Level at -9.418eV

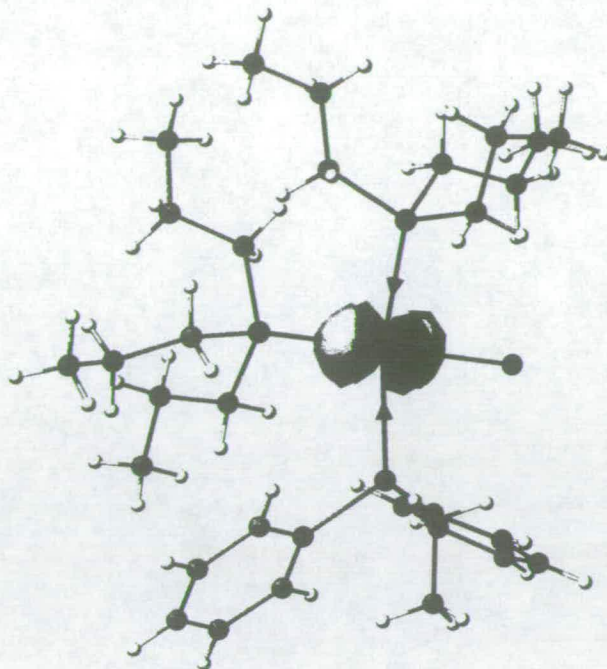


Figure 3.9B - Plot of $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_2(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$ showing the SOMO-1 Level at -9.338eV

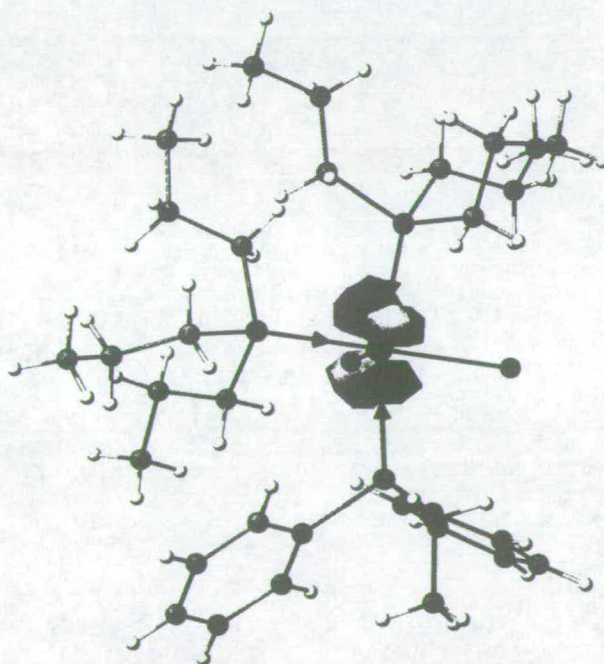


Figure 3.9C - Plot of $mer\text{-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PPr}^n_3)_2(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$ showing the SOMO Level at -9.303eV

The oxidation and reduction processes for the complexes of type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L'] involve only one electron. Both processes will involve addition or removal of a electron to/from the SOMO orbital. The SOMO itself interacts with all three halides plus the Group 15 ligand *trans* to a halide.

Therefore, this phosphine/arsine appears to have a greater influence on the electrochemical response of the complex than the Group 15 ligands at other sites within the compound which do not interact directly with the SOMO. This accordingly accounts for the observation that the complexes of type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L'] show potentials closer to one parent than predicted by Lever's Additivity Model.

3.2.3 Conclusion

Lever's Ligand Additivity Model has been applied to the complexes under study. A fair correlation was found between the observed potentials and those predicted for the complex *mer*-[OsX₃L₃].

Detailed Extended Hückel Molecular Calculations were undertaken on complexes of type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L']. The SOMO was found to interact with three halides and one tertiary phosphine/arsine. We conclude that the Group 15 ligand *trans* to the halide has the greater effect on the electrochemical response of the complex than the other Group 15 ligands.

3.3 References

- (1) B. E. Bursten and M. R. Green, *Prog. Inorg. Chem.*, 1988, **36**, 474.
- (2) G. J. Hoijtink, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, 1955, **74**, 1525.
- (3) G. J. Hoijtink, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, 1958, **77**, 555.
- (4) (a) P. M. Treichel, G. E. Dirreen and H. J. Mueh, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1972, **44**, 339. (b) P. M. Treichel, H. J. Mueh and B. E. Bursten, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1972, **44**, 339.
- (5) A. C. Sarapu and R. F. Fenske, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1975, **14**, 247.
- (6) C. J. Pickett and D. Pletcher, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1975, **102**, 327.
- (7) P. M. Treichel, H. J. Mueh and B. E. Bursten, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1976, **110**, C49.
- (8) F. L. Wimmer, M. R. Snow and A. M. Bond, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1974, **13**, 1617.
- (9) P. M. Treichel, H. J. Mueh and B. E. Bursten, *Isr. J. Chem.*, 1977, **15**, 253.
- (10) B. E. Bursten, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1982, **104**, 1299.
- (11) B. E. Bursten, M. R. Green, V. Katovic, J. R. Kirk and D. Lightner Jr., *Inorg. Chem.*, 1986, **25**, 831.
- (12) (a) J. Chatt, C. T. Kan, G. J. Leigh, C. J. Pickett and D. R. Stanley, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1980, 2032. (b) J. Chatt, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1982, **43**, 337.
- (13) A. B. P. Lever, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1990, **29**, 1271.
- (14) D. Datta, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1986, 1907.
- (15) J. Lu, A. Yamano and M. J. Clarke, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1990, **29**, 3483.
- (16) A. B. P. Lever, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1991, **30**, 1980.
- (17) K. J. Taylor, Ph. D. Thesis, University Of Edinburgh, 1990.
- (18) A. J. Bard and L. R. Faulkner, *Electrochemical Methods Fundamentals and Applications*, Wiley, New York, 1980.

Chapter 4

Kinetic Study of the Series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃]

4.1 Introduction - Kinetic Methods Employed in Cyclic Voltammetry

In the literature several techniques have been proposed to study the kinetic properties of an ec (electrochemical followed by chemical) reaction of type,



by electrochemical means. Here we will describe three of these techniques, and apply them to the study of the series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃]. Before discussion of the kinetic methods it is necessary to briefly describe the mechanism involved in cyclic voltammetry.

4.1.1 Cyclic Voltammetry

Cyclic Voltammetry is carried out on a quiet (unstirred) solution. The vast concentration of inert electrolyte in solution means that mass transport is limited by diffusion: migration and convection can be ignored.

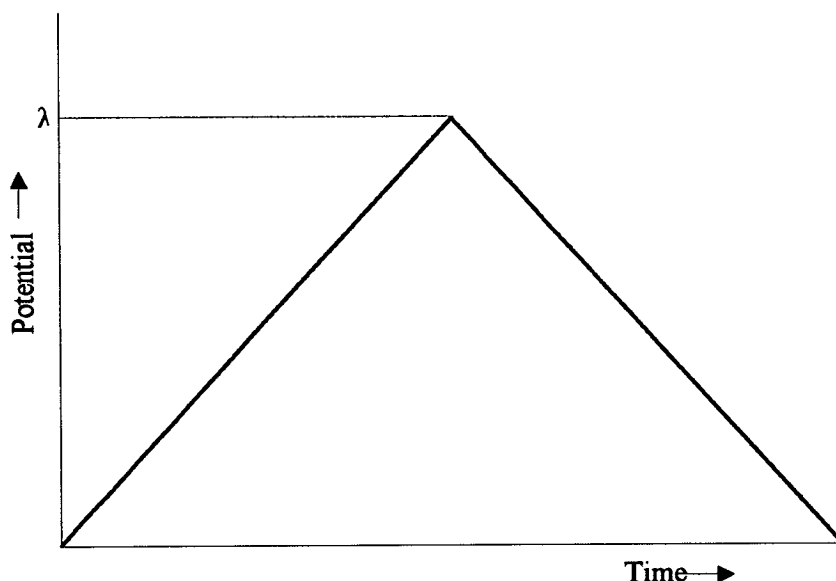


Figure 4.1 - Triangular Waveform of Cyclic Voltammetry

The potential of the electrode is varied linearly with time, and is swept out to a certain potential, E_λ , the switching potential, See Figure 4.1. After this point the potential is ramped back to the starting point usually at the same rate as the forward scan.

The rate at which the potential is changed is defined as the scan rate, v , usually measured as mVs^{-1} or Vs^{-1} . The current, i , is measured as a function of the potential, E . A typical cyclic voltammogram for a reversible process is shown in Figure 4.2.

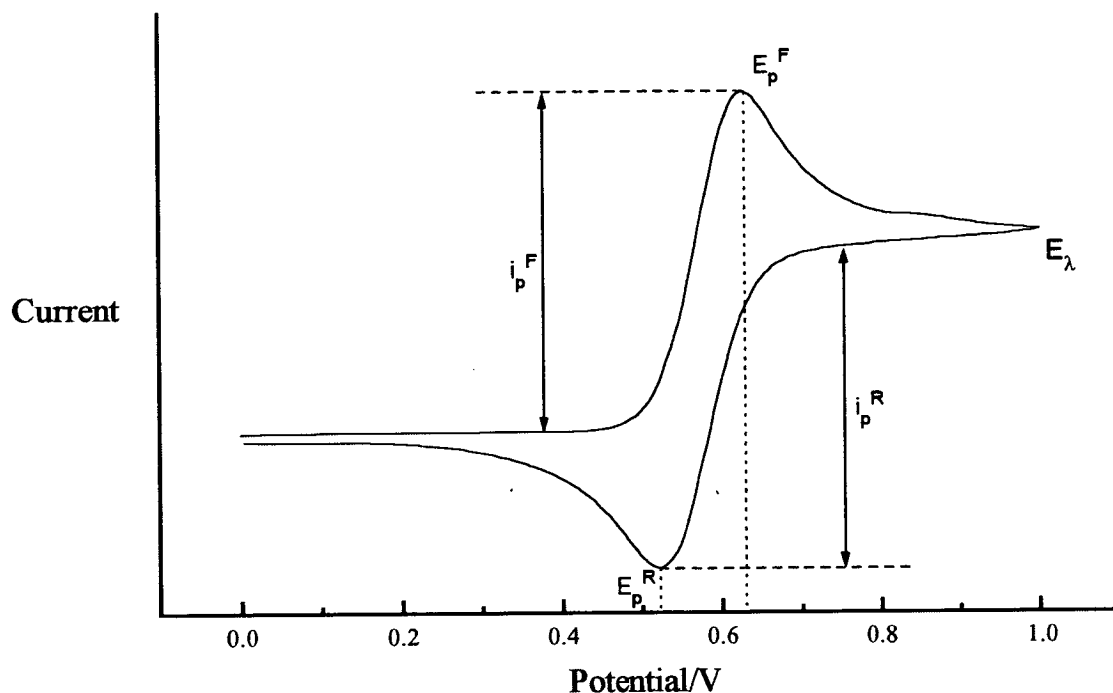


Figure 4.2 - A typical Voltammetric Response for a Reversible Process

The current response is an asymmetric peaked form, the current increasing as the potential of the electrode is scanned into the range where the reactant begins to be oxidised (or reduced) at the electrode. The rate of the reaction increases rapidly as the potential increases leading to most of the reactant near to the surface of the electrode being consumed. The current therefore is limited by the diffusion rate that additional reactant can reach the surface of the electrode from the bulk solution. The current maximum is obtained when the increase in current due to the increasingly favourable potentials is equal to the rate of new reactant diffusing to the electrode. After this point the latter effect is limiting and the current falls.

Beyond this point the potential ramp is reversed at the switching potential. Then the oxidised (or reduced) reactant at the electrode is re-reduced (re-oxidised) and a return

peak is observed at a more negative (positive) potential than the forward peak. The shape of this return peak is governed by the similar electron transfer and diffusion rate factors as the forward.

The parameters obtained from a cyclic voltammetric experiment can be used to determine the nature of a particular charge transfer reaction this can be in one of four classes.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| A. Reversible | Electron transfer is more rapid than diffusion of the test species to the electrode. |
| B. Quasi-Reversible | Rate of electron transfer and diffusion similar. |
| C. Irreversible | Rate of electron transfer is slower than diffusion to the electrode surface. |
| D. Partially-Reversible | Irreversible chemical reaction follows a reversible or quasi-reversible electron transfer. |

The parameters most important in determining the type of charge transfer reaction under study are the forward and reverse peak currents and potentials, respectively: i_p^F , i_p^R , E_p^F and E_p^R . The average between E_p^F and E_p^R is the $E_{1/2}$ for the redox process being examined. Table 4.1 lists the criteria for each type of electron transfer reaction. Note that before application of the criteria noted overleaf it is imperative that the iR drop across the solution has been properly compensated for.

Table 4.1 - Criteria for Electron Transfer from Cyclic Voltammetry

Reversible	<p>E_p is independent of v.</p> <p>$E_p^F - E_p^R = 59/n \text{ mV}$ at 25°C.</p> <p>$\frac{1}{2}[E_p^F + E_p^R] = E_{1/2}$, independent of concentration.</p> <p>$i_p/v^{1/2}$ (current function) is independent of v.</p> <p>$i_p^R/i_p^F = 1$ and is independent of v.</p>
Quasi - reversible	<p>E_p shifts with v.</p> <p>$E_p^F - E_p^R$ increases as v increases.</p> <p>$i_p/v^{1/2}$ is independent of v.</p> <p>i_p^R/i_p^F generally < 1.</p>
Partially -reversible	<p>E_p increases by $30/n \text{ mV}$ for a ten fold increase of v, at low v.</p> <p>$i_p/v^{1/2}$ is independent of v.</p> <p>i_p^R/i_p^F tends to 1 as v increases.</p>
Irreversible	<p>E_p shifts with v.</p> <p>$i_p/v^{1/2}$ is independent of v.</p> <p>There is no peak i_p^R.</p>

4.1.2 Kinetic Methods

4.1.2.1 Nicholson and Shain

Nicholson and Shain⁽¹⁾ calculated a large number of single cycle voltammetric theoretical curves, varying both k_f/a , where k_f is the rate constant and $a = nFv/RT$ and E_λ the switching potential. For a constant value of the parameter $k_f\tau$ where τ is the time in seconds from $E_{1/2}$ to E_λ , the ratios of anodic to cathodic peak currents were found to be constant. Thus they calculated a working curve for the ratio of peaks currents, i_a/i_c , as a function of $k_f\tau$, Table 4.2.

Table 4.2-Ratio Of Anodic to Cathodic Peak Currents (Reference 1)

$k_f\tau$	i_a/i_c
0.004	1.00
0.023	0.986
0.035	0.967
0.066	0.937
0.105	0.900
0.195	0.828
0.350	0.727
0.525	0.641
0.550	0.628
0.778	0.551
1.050	0.486
1.168	0.466
1.557	0.415

Therefore if $E_{1/2}$ is known a rate constant could be calculated from a single cyclic voltammetric curve.

In 1966 Nicholson⁽²⁾ published a simple method of calculating the anodic:cathodic peak current ratio using the equation:

$$\frac{i_{sp}}{i_{cp}} = \frac{(i_{ap})_o}{(i_{cp})_o} + \frac{0.485(i_{sp})_o}{(i_{cp})_o} + 0.086 \quad (1)$$

Where Figure 4.3 shows the definitions of all symbols used in (1).

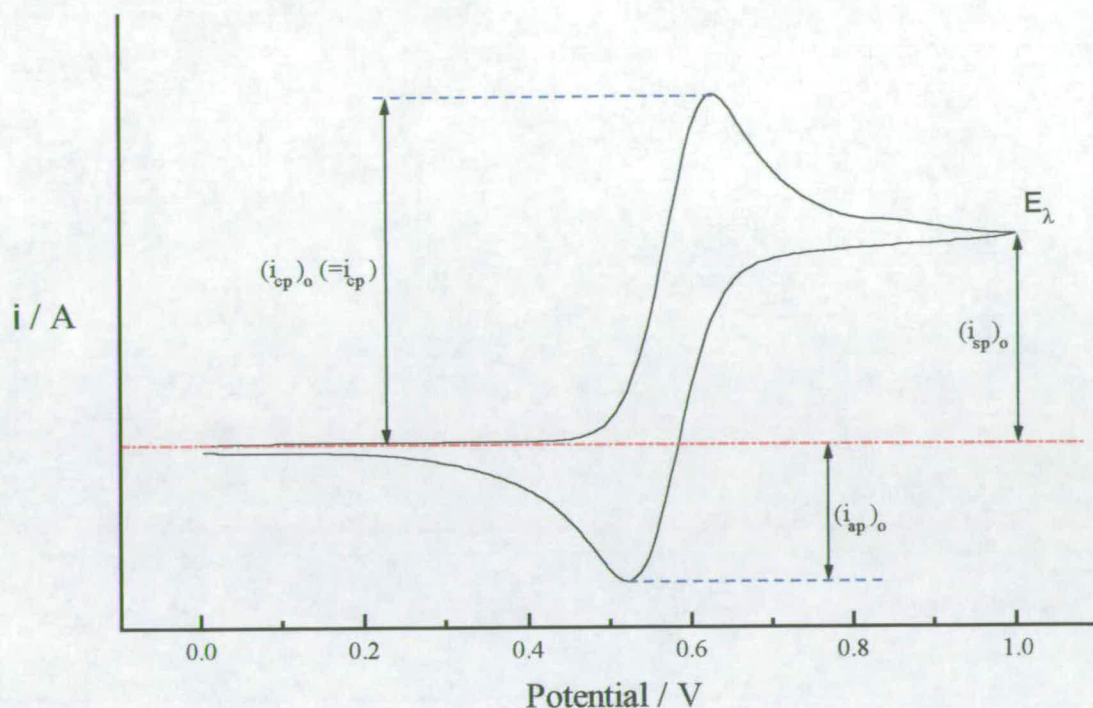


Figure 4.3 - Cyclic Voltammetric Response Showing Values for Nicholson and Shain
Kinetic Method

Therefore it was possible to calculate a rate constant from one cyclic voltammogram using only three points on the curve.

4.1.2.2 Convolution Technique

By treatment of the linear potential sweep data the voltammetric i vs. E curves can be transformed into forms resembling steady state voltammetric curves. This transformation makes use of the convolution principle and has been facilitated by the development and availability of computers for the processing and acquisition of data. The technique delivers quantities directly related to the concentration of the electroactive species at the electrode surface rather than the flux of the compound as recorded in the original technique.

Consider an electrode reaction that generates a species where there originally was none. Diffusion then occurs away from the electrode by diffusion rate D if the reaction involved n electrons and the current density is $i(t)/A$ then the surface concentration of the electrogenerated species can be shown to be in the form;⁽³⁾

$$c^s(t) = \frac{i(t)*g(t)}{nAFD^{1/2}} \quad (2)$$

For a species consumed at the electrode Equation (2) is replaced by;

$$c^s(t) = c^b - \frac{i(t)*g(t)}{nFAD^{1/2}} \quad (3)$$

Where c^b is the initially uniform concentration of the electroactive species, F is Faraday's constant. The asterisk indicates the operation of convolution defined by the integral;

$$i(t)*g(t) = \int_0^t i(\tau)g(t-\tau)d\tau = \int_0^t i(t-\tau)g(\tau)d\tau \quad (4)$$

$g(t)$ is a "convolution function", having dimensions of $\text{time}^{-1/2}$. Its form is dependent on the geometry of the region into which the electrogenerated species diffuses and on whether or not that species is involved in a homogeneous chemical reaction.⁽⁴⁾ In the simplest case of planar semi-infinite geometry $g(t)$ becomes $\pi^{-1/2}t^{-1/2}$. The convolution then reduces to the simpler operation of semi-integration:⁽⁵⁾

$$i(t)*g(t) = \frac{1}{\pi^{1/2}} \int_0^t \frac{i(\tau)d\tau}{(t-\tau)^{1/2}} = \frac{d^{-1/2}i}{dt^{-1/2}} \quad (5)$$

The convolution of a voltammogram results in an S-shaped curve where voltammetric curves are replaced by waves. In the case of a fast and uncomplicated electron transfer, the wave can be described using the equation;

$$E = E_{1/2} + \left(\frac{RT}{nF} \right) \ln \left[\frac{m_d - m}{m} \right] \quad (6)$$

where m denotes the current convolution. The height of the plateau is given by the formula:

$$m_d = nFAD^{1/2}C \quad (7)$$

When the semi-infinite diffusion geometry has spherical, rather than planar symmetry, the $g(t)$ function must be modified to allow for the more rapid diffusion possible from a convex sphere.⁽⁶⁾ If the diffusing species undergoes an irreversible first-order (or pseudo-first-order) reaction, e.g.



then the convoluting function has to be modified, by the multiplication of e^{-kt} . Therefore the kinetic convolution integral becomes,^(7,8)

$$i(t)*i(g) = \Pi^{-1/2} \int_0^t [(t-\tau)^{-1/2} i e^{-k_r(t-\tau)}] d\tau \quad (8)$$

A numerical evaluation of $i(t)*g(t)$ cannot be obtained directly from equation (8), because of the point of singularity in the kernel at $t = \tau$ however this can be overcome by an integration in parts;

$$i(t)*i(g) = 2\Pi^{-1/2} t^{1/2} i(\tau=0) e^{-k_r t} + 2\Pi^{-1/2} \int_0^t [(t-\tau)^{1/2} \left(k_r i + \frac{di}{d\tau} \right) e^{-k_r(t-\tau)}] d\tau \quad (9)$$

The $di/d\tau$ term can be obtained from the cyclic voltammogram data by using the least squares differentiation procedure described by Savitzky and Golay.⁽⁹⁾ Then the integral can be evaluated using the trapezoidal rule. By choosing a starting point for the cyclic voltammogram, where the concentration of R is 0 (usually 200mV away from $E_{1/2}$) the homogenous rate constant can be determined by systematically varying k until a value is found which gives $i(t)*g(t) = 0$ at the starting point.

The calculations were carried out by the programmes described in the experimental section. As an example Figure 4.4B shows the convolution integral (with the correct k value chosen) applied to the cyclic voltammetric response shown in Figure 4.4A.

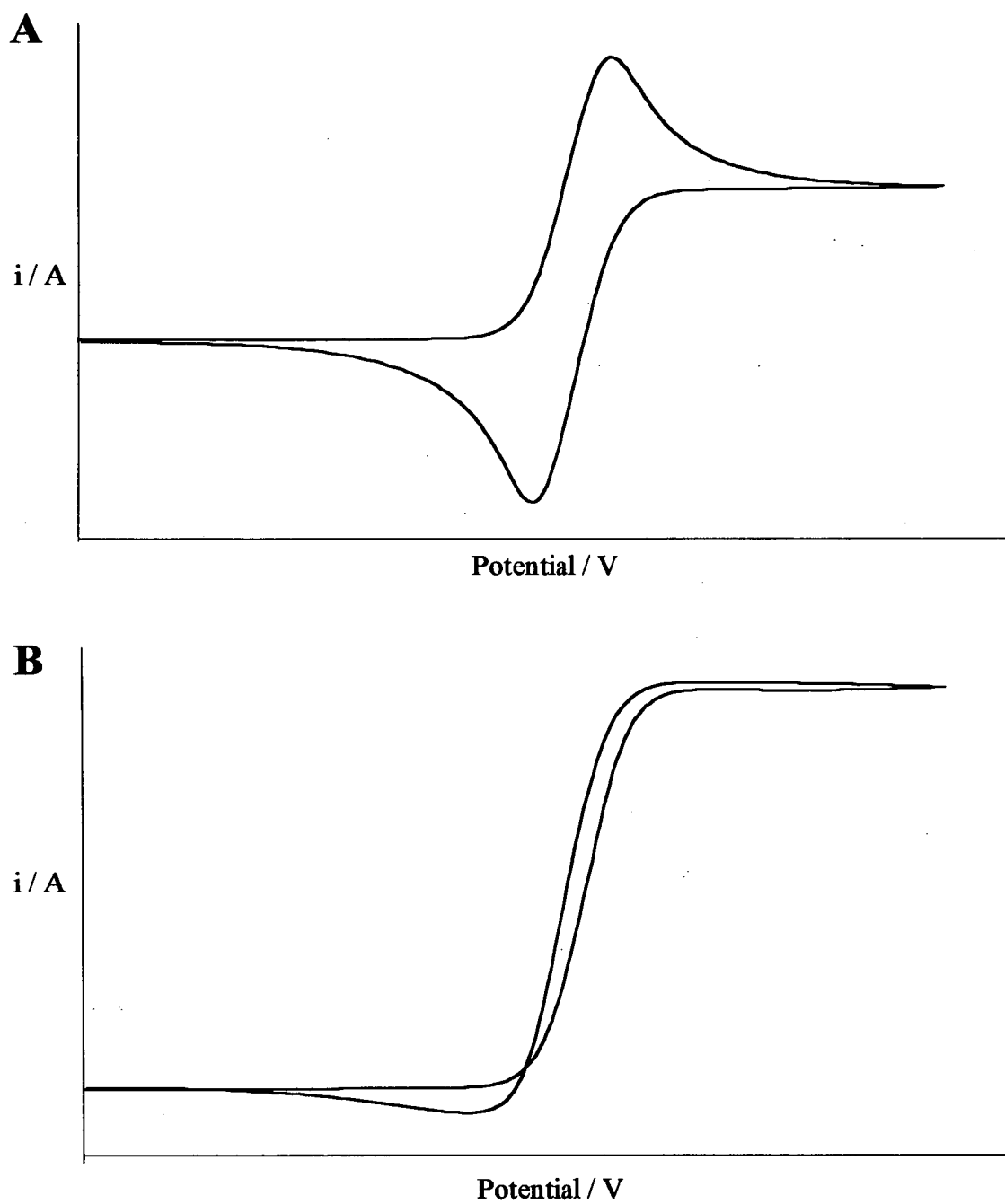


Figure 4.4 - Example of Convolution Integral (Figure 4.3B)
Applied to CV shown in Figure 4.3A

4.1.2.3 Double Potential Step Chronoamperometry

For the reaction,



the Differential Pulse technique involves producing the product R under diffusion controlled conditions for a set time interval and then measuring its loss. To undertake the measurement a waveform of type shown in Figure 4.5 is applied to the working electrode.

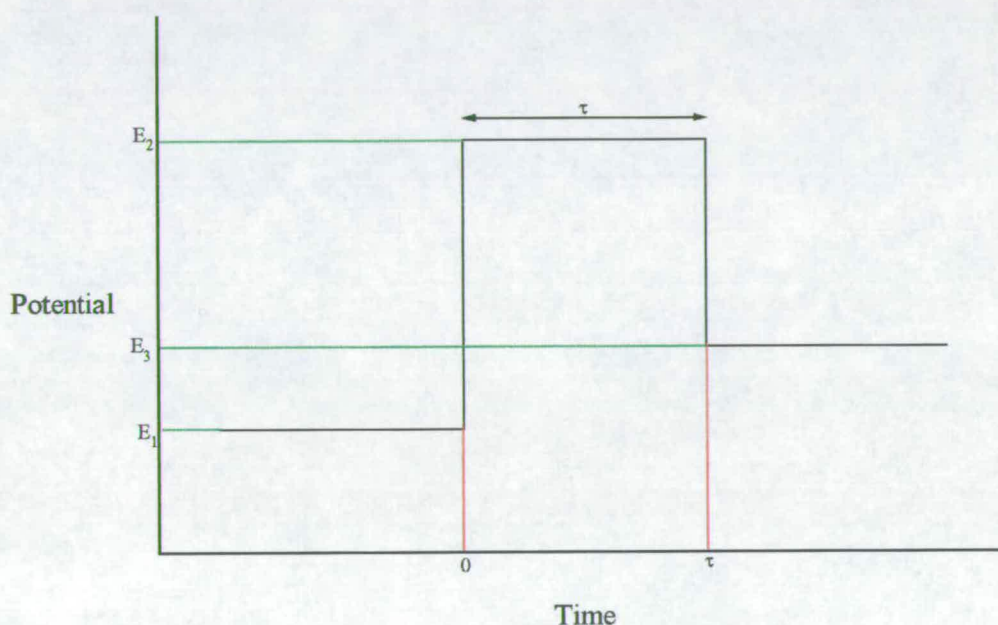


Figure 4.5 - Waveform Applied for Double Potential Step Studies

The potential E₁ is selected so that no reaction occurs (current = 0). Then at time t = 0 a pulse to potential E₂, where the reduction of O is diffusion controlled. After time τ the potential is stepped back to E₃ where O is produced again at a diffusion controlled rate.

Thus the current from the last pulse is used to measure the amount of R present at the electrode. The higher the rate k_r the less R present therefore the lower the current measured. Figure 4.6 shows the current response observed during the time period of the experiment.

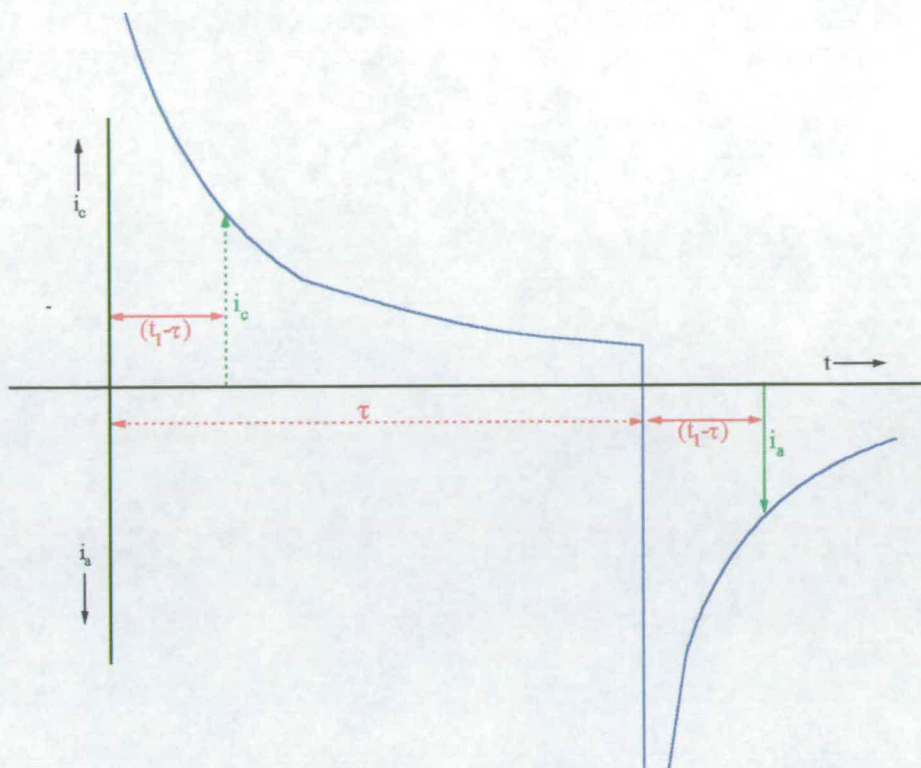


Figure 4.6 - Typical Cathodic-Anodic Current-Time Curves Resulting from a Double Potential Step Experiment

The current time response curve is best analysed by taking the ratio of the forward and reverse currents at set time periods. This negates any dependence on electrode area, solution concentration and diffusion coefficients. It can be shown that $-i_a/i_c$ is related to k_f , t and τ by the complex equation;⁽¹⁰⁾

$$-\frac{i_a}{i_c} = \phi \left[k_f \tau, \frac{(t - \tau)}{\tau} \right] - \sqrt{\frac{(t - \tau)/\tau}{1 + (t - \tau)/\tau}} \quad (10)$$

$$\text{where } \phi = e^{-\frac{k_f \tau}{2}} I_0(k_f \tau/2) + 2e^{-\frac{k_f \tau}{2}} e^{-k_f(t-\tau)} \times \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} I_n(k_f \tau/2) \frac{\int_0^{k(t-\tau)} \dots \int_0^{\lambda_2} \lambda_1^n e^{\lambda_1} d\lambda_1 \dots d\lambda_n}{[k_f(t - \tau)]^n}$$

However it is a simple matter to obtain values of k_f , by comparison of experimentally determined values of $-i_a/i_c$ with theoretical values of the reduced time $(t - \tau)/\tau$,⁽¹⁰⁾ see Figure 4.6. A wide range of values of the reduced time are investigated to ensure reliable values of k_f are obtained.

4.1.2.4 Summary

All the described techniques were employed during the course of this study. The Nicholson and Shain method was found to be inaccurate due to only 3 points being used to describe a cyclic voltammetric experiment.

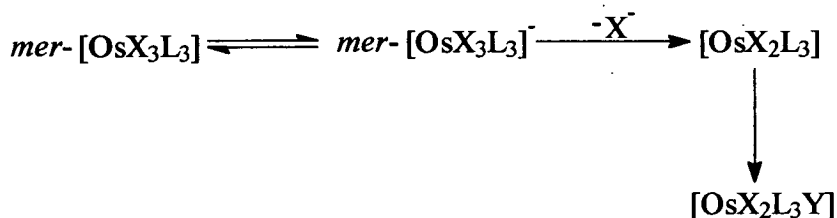
Convolution was an improvement over Nicholson and Shain as all points from a CV were used in the calculation. However, a dependence of the calculated rate was found with variation in the scan rate which not expected from the theory. Complications were also found if the electroactive product gave a couple at similar potentials to the original couple.

Double Potential Step Chronoamperometry was found give the most reproducible results and the ability to calculate the kinetic values many times from a single experiment help to minimise any errors found in a single calculation. Therefore, it is results from the differential pulse experiments that are presented in the following section.

4.2 Results and Discussion

4.2.1 Introduction

In Chapters 1 and 2 we showed that the complexes of the series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃], where X is Cl or Br and L is a tertiary phosphine or arsine, when reduced to Os(II) undergo an ec type reaction forming the product [OsX₂L₃Y] (where Y is a neutral coordinating ligand). The mechanism is shown below:



A series of kinetic measurements have been undertaken. Preliminary results using the method of Nicholson and Shain and the convolution method have led us to believe the rate determining step (RDS) for the ec reaction is the loss of the halide forming the 5-coordinate intermediate.

Here we will report values obtained using Double Potential Step Chronoamperometry. We will also discuss the trends observed when employing the other methods which time did not allow to be repeated using the more accurate technique. The results are arranged so as to illustrate the dependence of the rate of reaction on variation of one factor, such as substituting the halide, Group 15 ligand or the solvent.

4.2.2 Results

4.2.2.1 Dependence on Halide

The kinetics of the complexes *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] and *mer*-[OsBr₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] were studied in dmf / 0.1M [TBA][BF₄] at various temperatures. At 298 ± 1K the rate of reaction was measured as 8.2s⁻¹ and 25.7s⁻¹ for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] and *mer*-[OsBr₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] respectively. It is widely known that Br⁻ is a better leaving group than Cl⁻. The bromide ion is better solvated than the smaller chloride ion and thus is stabilised. The above experimental results were therefore in agreement with expectation.

Figure 4.7 and 4.8 show the Arrhenius plot of $\ln k_f$ vs. $1/T$ for the chloride and bromide complexes. The gradient of the determined straight lines give activation energies of $21.0 \pm 3 \text{ kJmol}^{-1}$ and $62.4 \pm 3 \text{ kJmol}^{-1}$ for the chloride and bromide complexes respectively. Hence the energy to initiate the reaction is greater in the bromide complex than the chloride.

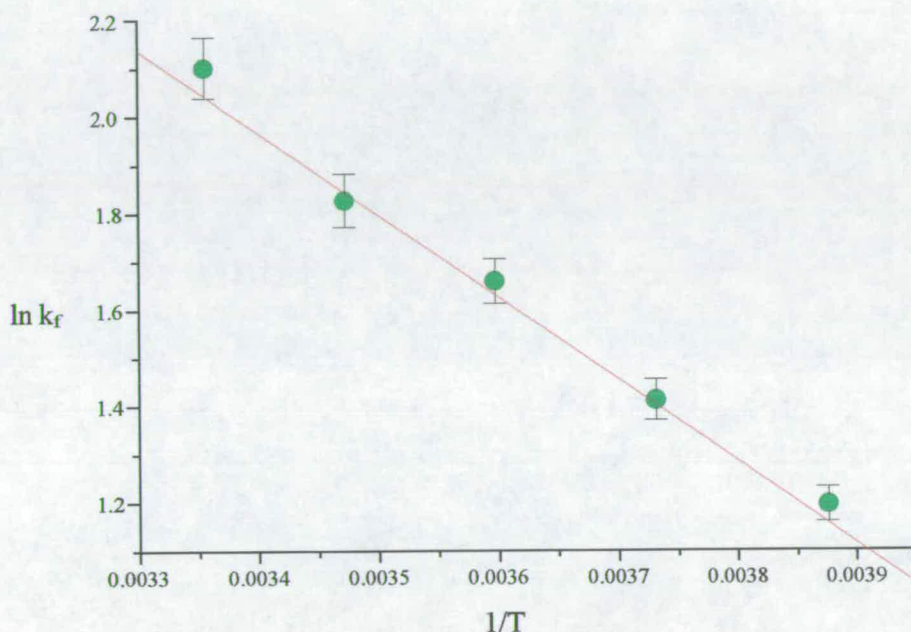


Figure 4.7 - Arrhenius Plot for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in dmf / 0.1M [TBA][BF₄]

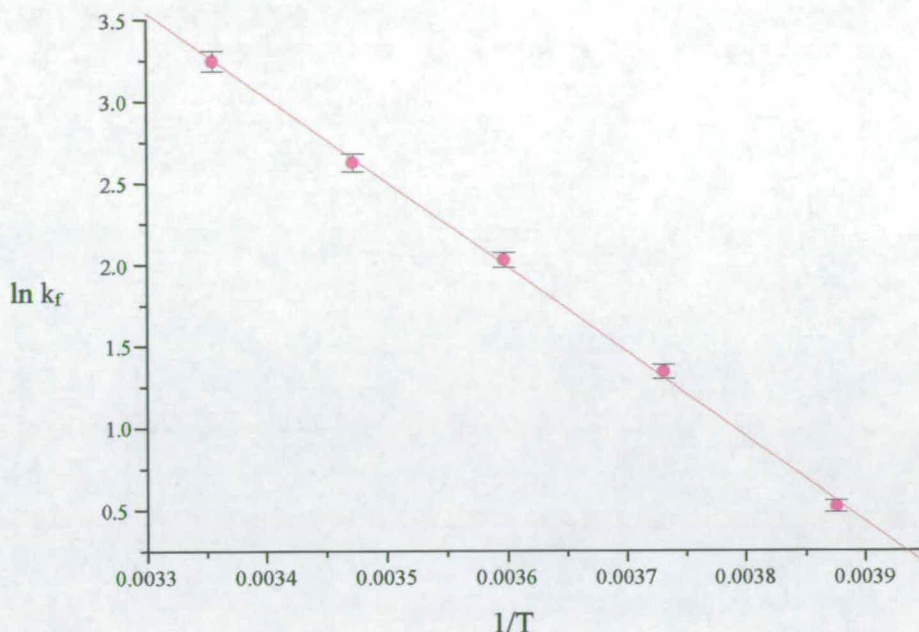


Figure 4.8 - Arrhenius Plot for *mer*-[OsBr₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in dmf / 0.1M [TBA][BF₄]

4.2.2.2 Variation of the Group 15 Ligand

The rate of reaction of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMePh₂)₃] was measured in dmf / 0.1M [TBA][BF₄] at various temperatures. At 298K the rate was measured to be 16.6s⁻¹ compared with 8.2s⁻¹ for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]. In Chapter 2 we reported by the way of pK_a values and Tolman's Electronic Parameters that PMePh₂ has greater σ-donor properties than PMe₂Ph. Hence the *trans* effect of PMePh₂ is greater and the breaking of the Os-Cl bond is easier and faster to accomplish then for PMe₂Ph.

Figure 4.9 shows the Arrhenius plot for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMePh₂)₃]. The slope of the graph gives a activation energy of 21.4 ± 3kJmol⁻¹ identical to that of 21.0 ± 3 kJmol⁻¹ for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]. Hence the activation energy for the chloride complexes studied does not depend on the nature of the phosphine ligands. Further tertiary phosphine complexes should be studied to test the generality of the above observation.

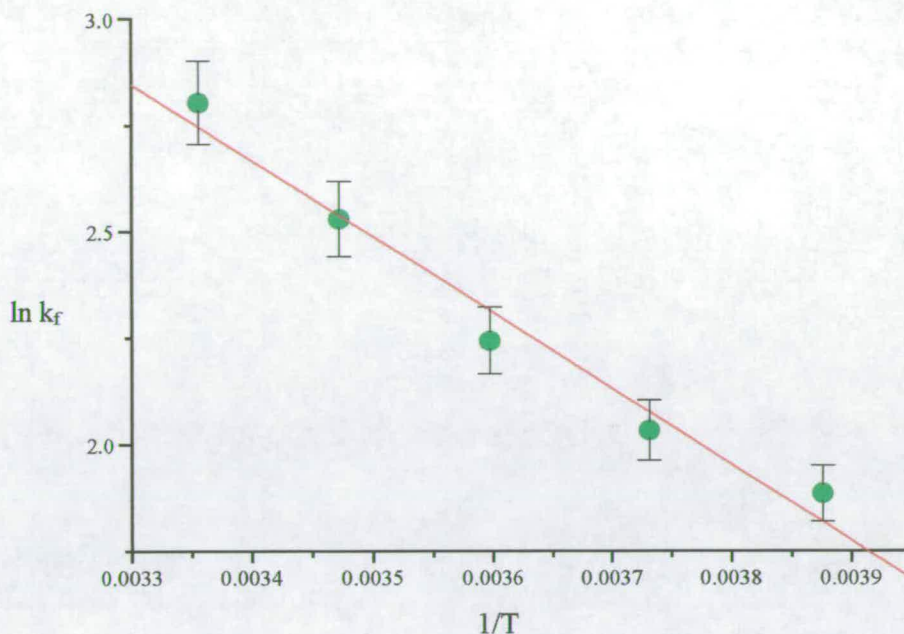


Figure 4.9 - Arrhenius Plot for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMePh₂)₃] in dmf / 0.1M [TBA][BF₄]

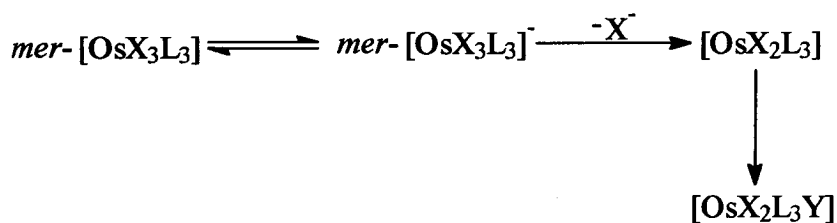
Studies of arsine ligand complexes have found that the π -accepting ability of the ligand stabilises the Os(II) state so that the chemical reaction only occurs at temperatures greater than 323K. Therefore although the rate of halide loss is much slower for arsine containing complexes.

4.2.2.3 Variation of Solvent

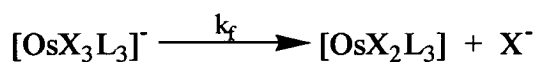
Preliminary studies employing the convolution technique on *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in CH₂Cl₂ / 0.5M [TBA][BF₄] and MeCN / 0.1M [TBA][BF₄] have shown the reaction to be consistently faster in the latter case. CH₂Cl₂ is known to be a poor solvating agent towards Cl⁻ ions. In addition MeCN is a better coordinating ligand than CH₂Cl₂ so the product of the reaction is a relatively stable six coordinate complex compared to a 5 coordinate complex for the non-coordinating CH₂Cl₂.

4.2.3 Conclusion

The results described above all support the theory that the Rate Determining step for the reaction;



is the loss of halide forming the 5 coordinate intermediate i.e.



4.3 References

- (1) R. S. Nicholson and I. Shain, *Anal. Chem.*, 1964, **36**, 1964.
- (2) R. S. Nicholson, *Anal. Chem.*, 1966, **36**, 1407.
- (3) A. J. Bard and L. R. Faulkner, *Electrochemical Methods, Fundamentals and Applications*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1980.
- (4) K. B. Oldham, *Anal. Chem.*, 1986, **58**, 2296.
- (5) K. B. Oldham and J. Spanier, *J. Electroanal. Chem.* 1970, **26**, 331.
- (6) J. C. Myland, K. B. Oldham and C. G. Zoski, *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, 1985, **193**, 3.
- (7) F.E. Woodward, R. D Goodin and P. J. Kinlen, *Anal. Chem.*, 1984, **56**, 1920.
- (8) A. Blagg, S. W. Carr, G. R. Cooper, I. D. Dobson, J. B. Gill, D. X. Goodall, B. L. Shaw, N. Taylor and T. Boddington, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1985, 1213.
- (9) A. Savitzky and M. J. E. Golay, *Anal. Chem.*, 1964, **36**, 1627.
- (10) W. M. Schwarz and I. Shain, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1965, **69**, 30.

Chapter 5

Electrochemical and Spectroelectrochemical Study of the Series *fac*-[OsCl₃L₃]

5.1 Introduction

In the previous Chapters we have undertaken a detailed study of the series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃] where X = Cl or Br and L is a tertiary phosphine or arsine. In this chapter we continue the study with that of the isomeric series *fac*-[OsCl₃L₃].

The facial isomers were prepared by the method of Douglas and Shaw:⁽¹⁾ by the reaction of the *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃] where L is PMe₂Ph, PEt₂Ph, AsMe₂Ph or AsEt₂Ph with NaBH₄ forming the hydride [OsH₄L₃], which when reacted with HCl gas in methanol formed the insoluble facial isomer.*

5.2 Results and Discussion

5.2.1 Structure

Levason *et. al.*⁽²⁾ reported the structure of *fac*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃] in 1990. Figure 5.1 shows the structure of the complex, with Table 5.1 listing the selected bond distances and angles. For example note that the Cl-Os-Cl angles are all less than 90° whereas the related phosphine angles are considerably greater. This is presumably a direct consequence of the steric bulk of the phosphine ligands.

For comparison the X-ray diffraction structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃] was measured and solved as part of this study. Figure 5.2 shows the structure obtained from the measurement while Table 5.2 list the selected bond distance and angles. As before the *mer* isomer structure shows the trans influence of the phosphine on the Os-Cl(2) bond distance, lengthening it by ~0.1Å with respect to the other Os-Cl bonds. The *fac* isomer shows this lengthening to all its metal halide bonds as expected as each Cl is trans to a tertiary phosphine ligand.

* For full details, preparation and characterisation see Chapter 6.

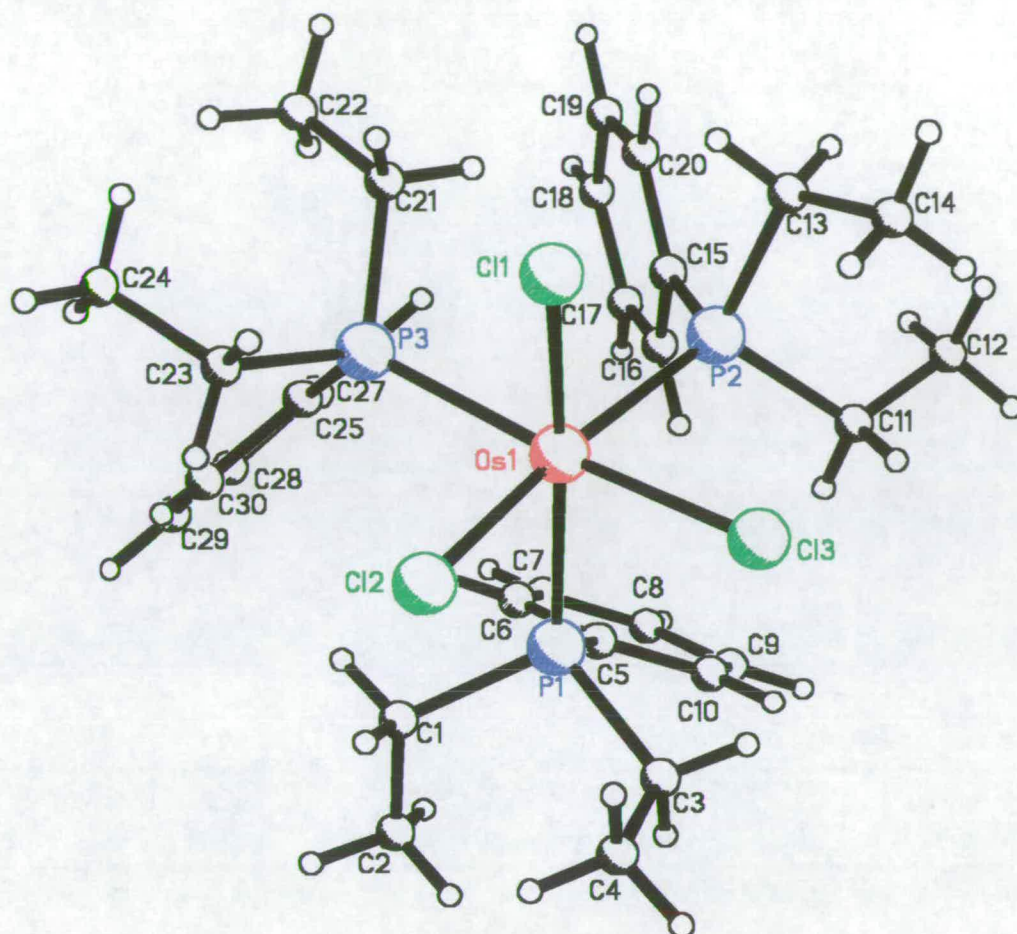
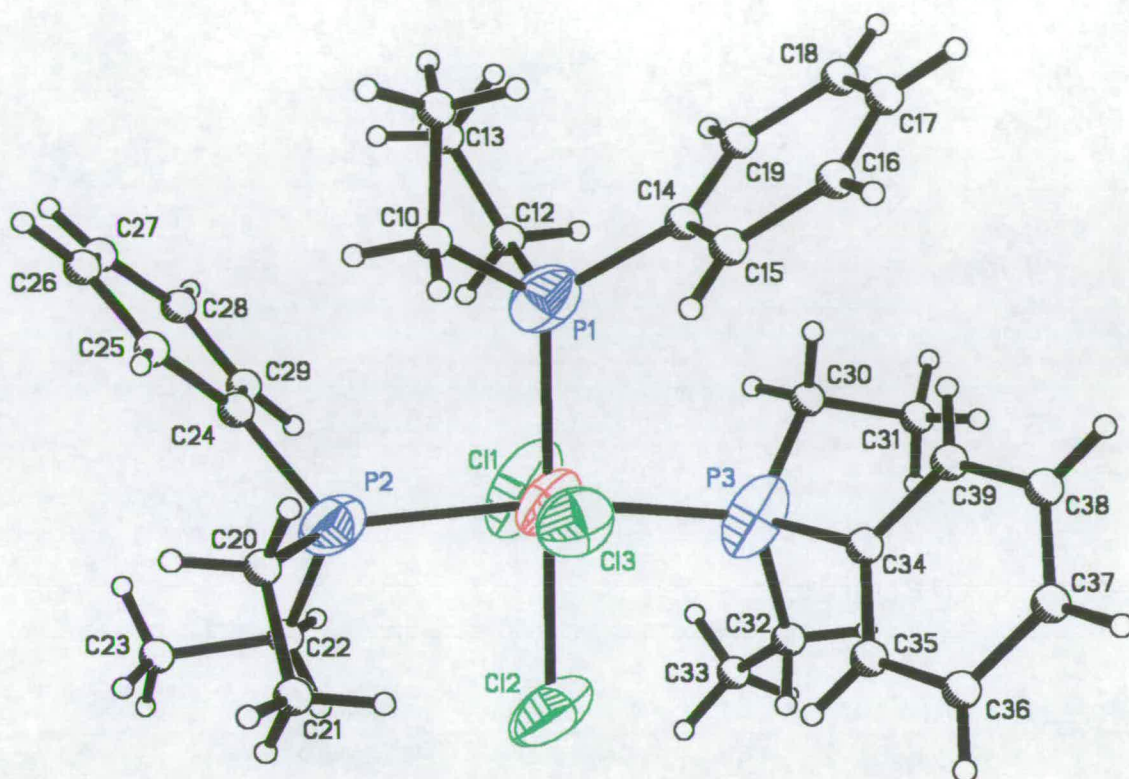


Figure 5.1 - Structure of *fac*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] (Ref. (2))

Table 5.1 - Selected Bond Distances and Angles for *fac*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] (Ref. (2))

Os-Cl(1)	2.442(3)	Os-Cl(3)	2.449(2)	Os-P(2)	2.380(2)
Os-Cl(2)	2.447(2)	Os-P(1)	2.380(2)	Os-P(3)	2.375(2)
Cl(1)-Os-Cl(2)	84.4(1)	P(1)-Os-Cl(2)	81.7(1)		
Cl(1)-Os-Cl(3)	85.8(1)	P(1)-Os-Cl(3)	87.3(1)		
Cl(2)-Os-Cl(3)	84.5(1)	P(2)-Os-Cl(1)	88.6(1)		
P(1)-Os-P(2)	103.9(1)	P(2)-Os-Cl(3)	83.6(1)		
P(1)-Os-P(3)	104.6(1)	P(3)-Os-Cl(1)	80.6(1)		
P(2)-Os-P(3)	101.5(1)	P(3)-Os-Cl(2)	88.6(1)		

Figure 5.2 - Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]Table 5.2 - Selected Bond Distance (Å) and Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]

Os(1)-Cl(1)	2.350(4)	Os(1)-Cl(3)	2.344(3)	Os(1)-P(2)	2.440(4)
Os(1)-Cl(2)	2.436(4)	Os(1)-P(1)	2.373(4)	Os(1)-P(3)	2.413(4)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(1)	179.0(2)	P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	174.6(2)		
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(1)	87.46(13)	P(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	85.0(2)		
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(1)	93.4(2)	Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	91.73(14)		
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(3)	93.52(13)	Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	87.8(2)		
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	86.82(14)	P(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	94.58(14)		
P(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	96.3(2)	P(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	168.1(2)		
Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	87.2(2)	Cl(2)-Os(1)-P(2)	84.60(14)		
Cl(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	91.9(2)				

5.2.2 Electrochemistry

The series of compounds was studied electrochemically in $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2/0.5\text{M} [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$. The electrochemical response of *fac*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ at room temperature is shown in Figure 5.3.

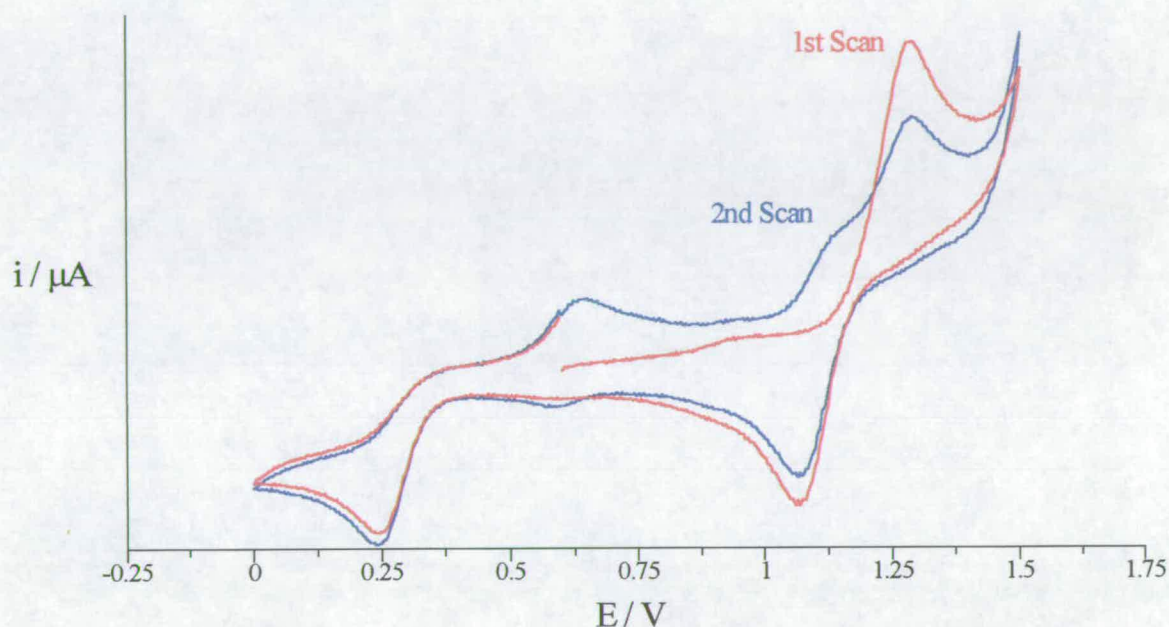


Figure 5.3 - Cyclic Voltammogram of *fac*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2/0.5\text{M} [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$ at RT, Scan Rate 100mVs^{-1}

As with the analogous *mer* compounds the *fac* isomers show two one electron metal based couples; a reduction and an oxidation. Unlike the *mer* isomers both couples are irreversible and produce electroactive daughter products at different potentials.

Table 5.3 lists the recorded electrochemical potentials for the series of compounds prepared in this study, as well as the daughter product potentials for both couples.

**Table 5.3 - Electrochemical Response of the Series *fac*-[OsCl₃L₃]
in CH₂Cl₂/0.5M [TBA][BF₄] at RT (vs. Ag/AgCl)**

L	Oxidation		Reduction	
	Parent Couple	Daughter Product	Parent Couple	Daughter Product
PMe ₂ Ph	1.20V	1.06V	0.24V	0.64V
AsMe ₂ Ph	1.21V	1.04V	-0.02V	0.62V
AsEt ₂ Ph	1.22V	0.98V	-0.11V	0.46v

The potential for the forward couple is reported

The complex *fac*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃] was found to decompose when dissolved in solution therefore the couples could not be recorded for this species.

The ec mechanism involved in the reductive process is believed to be similar to that of the *mer* complexes with the loss of a halide ligand and the gain of a neutral coordinating ligand (See Chapters 1 and 2). Bulk electroreduction of the complex has shown the presence of free chloride in solution to support this mechanism.

We expect the complex to form one of the thermodynamically stable complexes either *cis* or *trans*-[OsCl₂L₃Y] (where Y is a neutral coordinating ligand) as found for the *mer* complexes (See Chapters 1 and 2). Such a product would involve rearrangement of the complex (See Figure 5.4). The initial product formed has not been confirmed as the partial solubility of the complexes make the isolation of the product difficult. However the potential of the initially formed daughter product indicates that it is not that formed from halide loss of the *mer* species.

Preliminary kinetic studies have shown that the reaction rate is considerably faster than that of the related *mer* complex (See Chapter 4). This is expected as the *fac* isomer has three Os-Cl bonds weakened by the *trans* influence of the Group 15 ligands whereas the *mer* isomer has only one (See Crystal Structures).

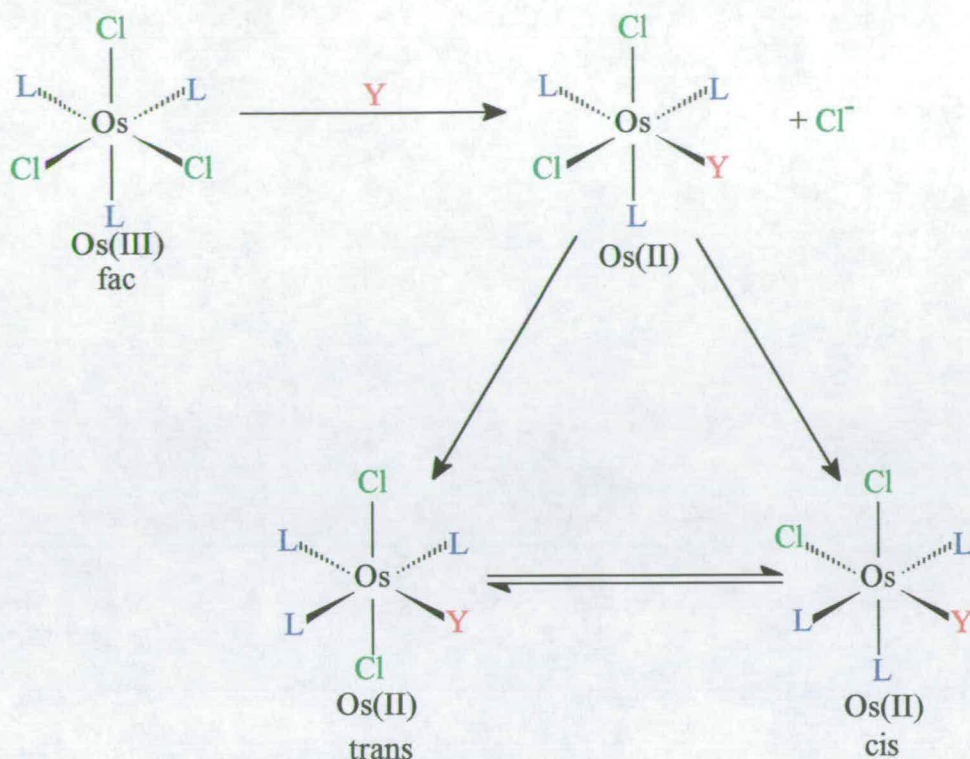


Figure 5.4 - Possible Mechanisms for Reduction of *fac*-[OsCl₃L₃]

The irreversible oxidation of the parent complex is also worth some discussion. The couple produces a daughter product at ~1 V which can be assigned as the *mer* isomer.

The *mer* isomer has been isolated from the *fac* isomer electrochemically by bulk electrooxidation and chemically by oxidation with NOBF₄ in CH₂Cl₂ under inert atmosphere. Mass Spectra and electrochemistry have been used to confirm that isomerisation has been oxidatively induced. Figure 5.5 shows that the isomerisation reaction can be partially frozen out by studying the solution at fast scan rates using an ultra micro working electrode.

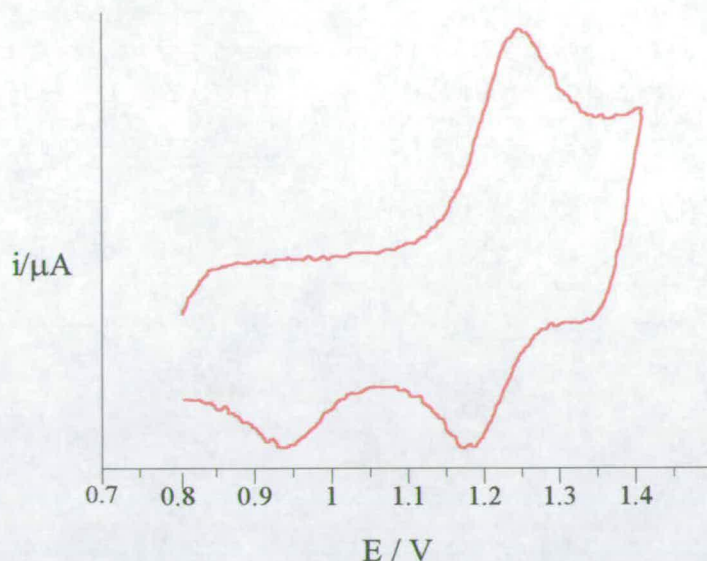


Figure 5.5 - Cyclic Voltammogram of Os(II)/Os(III) couple of *fac*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] in CH₂Cl₂ / 0.5M [TBA][BF₄] at RT. Scan Rate 1000Vs⁻¹

The reaction can also be followed by *in situ* UV/Vis spectroscopy. Figure 5.5 shows the conversion of *fac*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] to *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃][†].

The absorption bands in the UV/Vis Spectra of the *fac* isomers were assigned to electronic transitions using an Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital Calculation carried out on the structure of *fac*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃] described earlier[†]. The lower energy bands of the *fac* isomer are assigned as $\sigma\text{Cl} + \sigma\text{L} \rightarrow t_{2g}\text{Os(III)}$ whilst at higher energy the bands are $\pi\text{Cl} \rightarrow t_{2g}\text{Os(III)}$ charge transfer transitions.

[†] See Chapter 6 for Details of EHMO Calculations

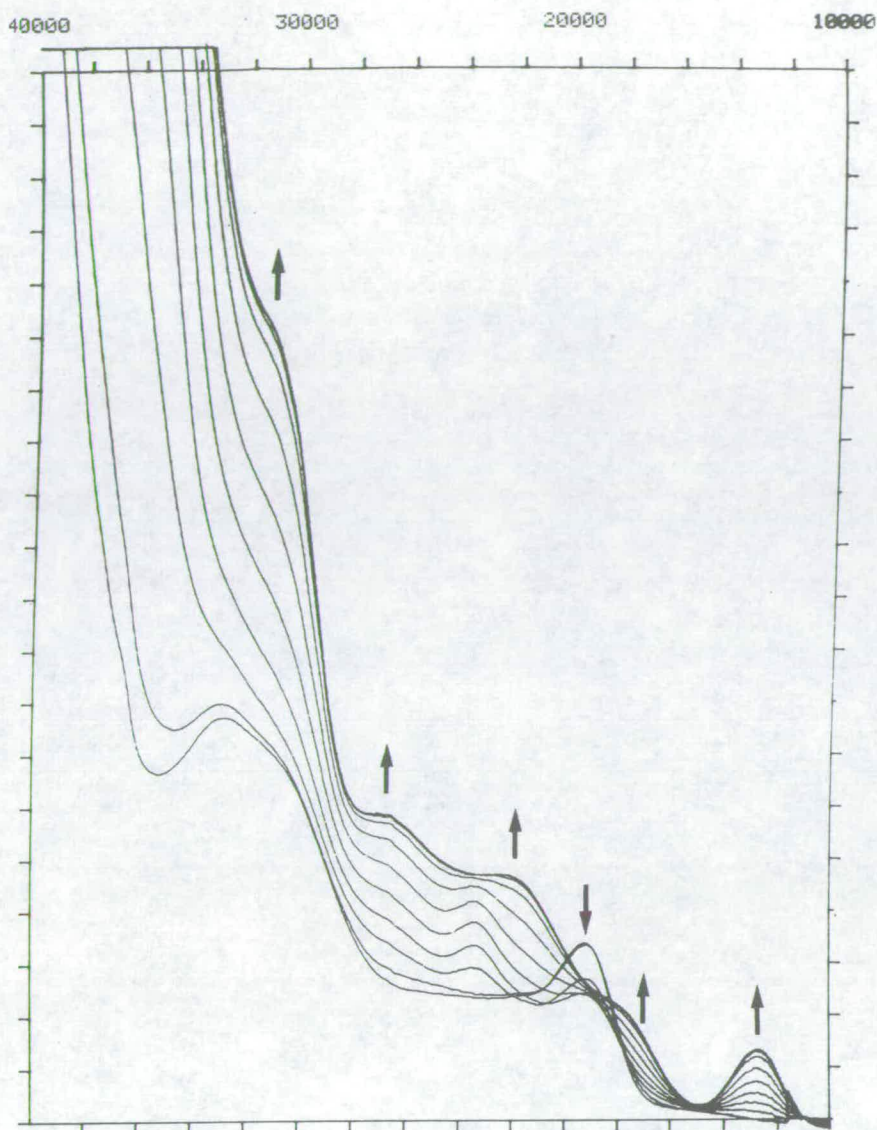


Figure 5.6 - Spectral Changes for the Conversion of $\text{fac-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ to $\text{mer-}[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]^+$ in $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2/0.5\text{M} [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]^{\ddagger}$

The collapse of these bands can be seen in Figure 5.6, as can the growth of the bands associated with the charge transfer transitions to the Os(IV) *mer* complex. On reduction the growth of the bands associated with $\text{mer-}[\text{Os(III)Cl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ (as described in Chapter 2) are visible in Figure 5.7.

[‡] Units are in Wavenumbers (cm^{-1})

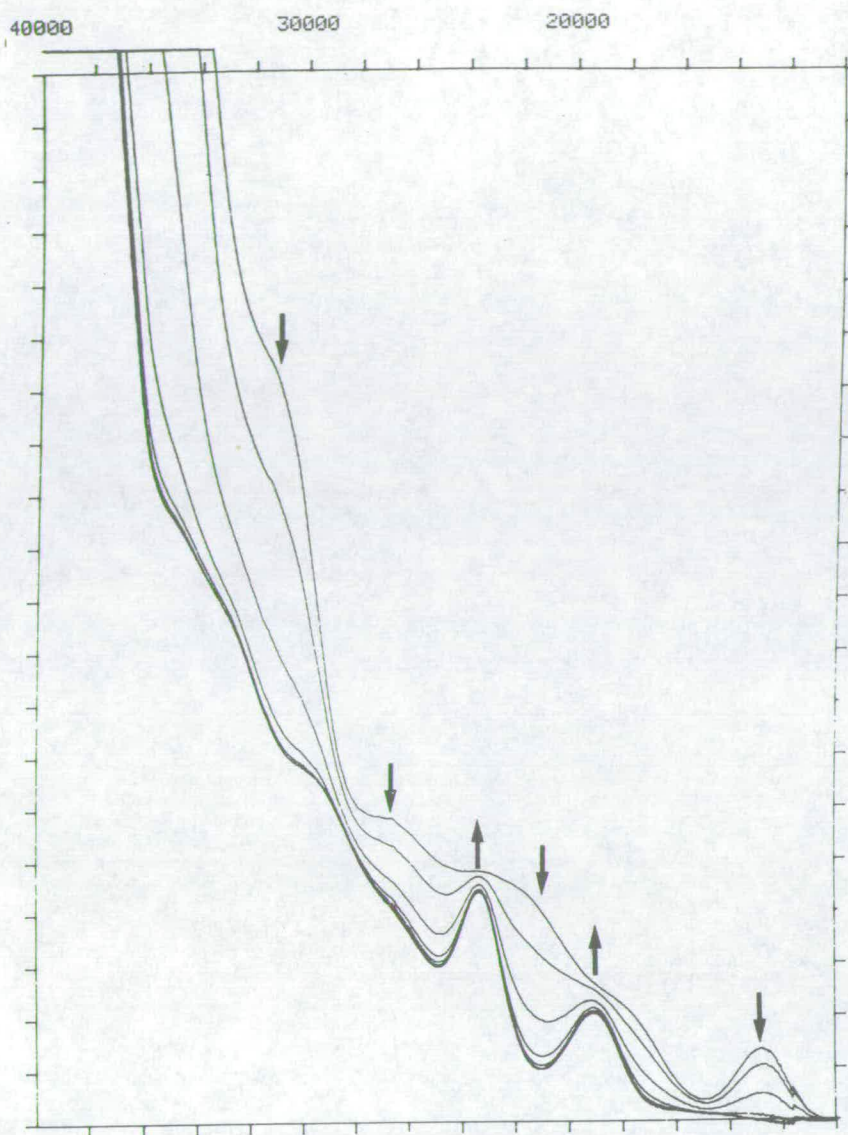


Figure 5.7 - Spectral Changes for the Conversion of $mer-[OsCl_3(PMe_2Ph)_3]^+$ to $mer-[OsCl_3(PMe_2Ph)_3]$ in $CH_2Cl_2/0.5M [TBA][BF_4]^{\ddagger}$

The cause of the isomerisation is due to the electronic configuration of each isomer. Figure 5.8 shows the configuration of the metal t_{2g} orbitals for each isomer. The removal of the 5th electron as occurs on oxidation means that the *mer* form is the stable form for Os(IV) hence the isomerisation is favoured.

[‡] Units are in Wavenumbers (cm^{-1})

Figure 5.8 would also suggest that the *fac* structure should be favoured for Os(II) oxidation state. However, this prediction cannot be experimentally tested on these compounds due to the chemical instability of the Os(II) *fac* species.

The mechanism of isomerisation of octahedral complexes has been the centre of much interest in recent years. There are two possible mechanisms: a dissociative mechanism, or an intramolecular rearrangement mechanism.

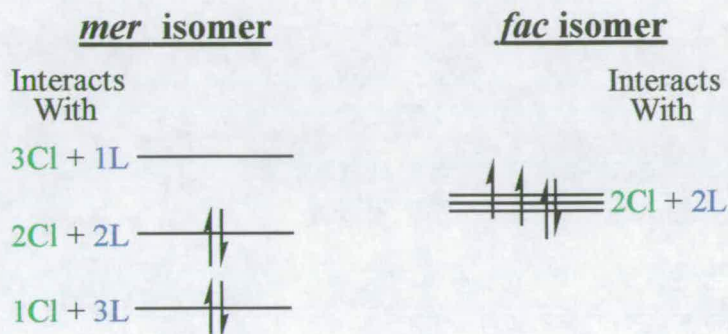


Figure 5.8 - Electronic Configuration of the Os t_{2g} Orbitals
in *mer* and *fac*-[OsX₃L₃]

Many groups have shown that *cis-trans/fac-mer* isomerisation must follow an intramolecular, non dissociative course. Complexes studied include [M(CO)₄(ER₃)₂] (where M = Re, Ru or Os and E = Si, Ge, Sn or Pb),^(3,4) [Cr(CO)₄(C(OMe)Me)(PR₃)] (where R = Et or Cy),⁽⁵⁾ [Mo(CO)₄(PR₃)₂] (where R = Me, Et or Bu)⁽⁶⁻⁸⁾ and [Mn(CO)₄Ph(P(OPh)₃)].⁽⁹⁾

Bailar proposed a mechanism for this intramolecular rearrangement now called the "Bailar Twist".⁽¹⁰⁾ The mechanism involves the twist of one face of an octahedral complex by 120° via a trigonal prism transition state, see Figure 5.9. Hence converting a *trans* isomer to *cis* and *fac* to *mer*.

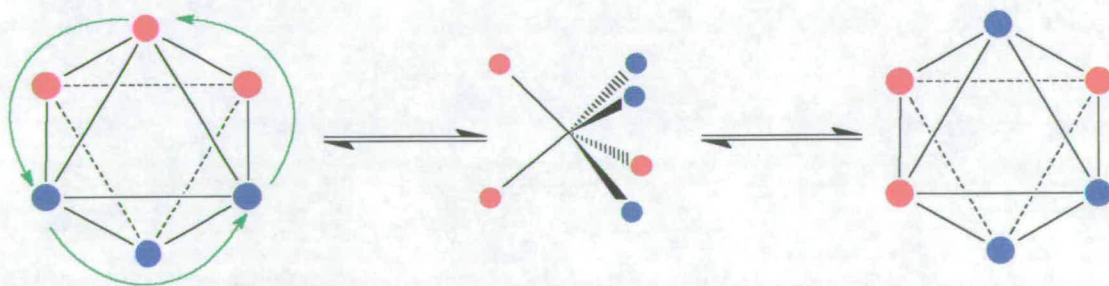


Figure 5.9 - Mechanism for the "Bailar Twist"

In the study of $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_3(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3)_3]$ Bond *et. al.* studied the rate of reaction for the *fac-mer* isomerisation via electrochemical methods.⁽¹¹⁾ They reported an activation energy of $15.9 \pm 0.7 \text{ kJmol}^{-1}$ for the isomerisation. This was in agreement with the same group's earlier studies on $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\text{P-P})_2]$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Cr}, \text{Mo}$ or W and $\text{P-P} = \text{bis}(\text{diphenyl-phosphino})\text{methane}$ in which they proved the intramolecular rearrangement and calculated the activation of the twist.⁽¹¹⁾

Kinetic measurement carried out on the isomerisation of *fac*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ to *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ in CH_2Cl_2 / 0.5M $[\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$ [§] by the double potential step chronoamperometry described in Chapter 4, gave an Arrhenius plot shown in Figure 5.10. Analysis of the slope of the graph gave an activation energy of $26 \pm 4 \text{ kJmol}^{-1}$ which is in agreement with the values obtained by Bond *et al.*

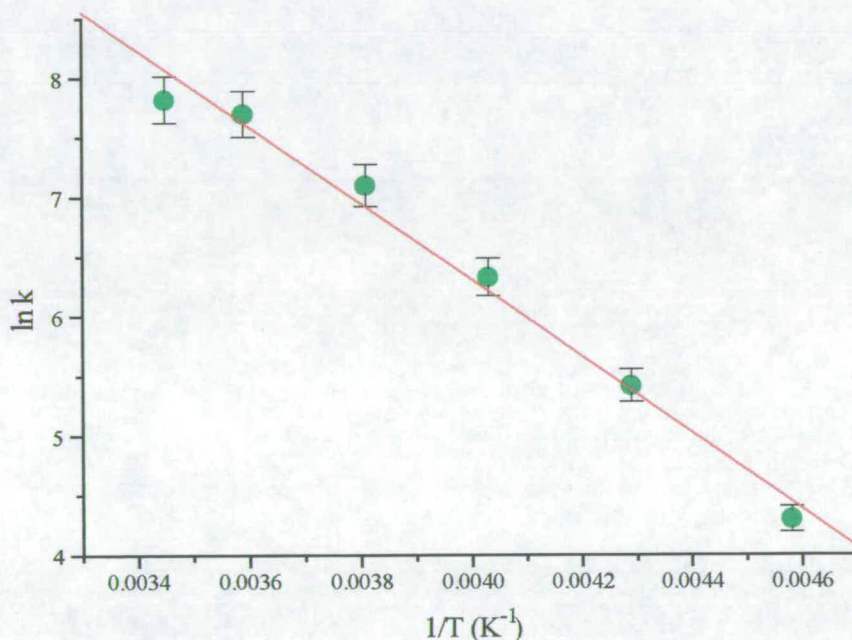


Figure 5.10 - Arrhenius Plot of the Isomerisation of *fac*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]$ to *mer*- $[\text{OsCl}_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]^+$ in $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2/0.5\text{M } [\text{TBA}][\text{BF}_4]$

The barrier of the Bailar twist mechanism is the steric hindrance in the intermediate trigonal prism. Analysis of the crystal structure of both the *fac* and *mer* isomers have

[§] The experiment was carried out by Dr. Alan Brown.

shown that the structure is possible with only a small distortion of the methyl or ethyl groups away from their ideal.

The activation energy recorded for the *fac-mer* isomerisation is similar to the values recorded for the substitution reaction in Chapter 4. Therefore it is still not clear which mechanism is employed here. Further study is needed to clarify, although this will be difficult due to the low solubility of the *fac* isomer.

5.2.3 Conclusion

We have reported the electrochemistry of a series of *fac* isomers of the type $[\text{OsCl}_3\text{L}_3]$, showing two metal based irreversible couples, an oxidation and reduction. Preliminary studies into the reduction has shown that the process involves loss of a halide and prediction of the products has been made.

Detailed studies of the oxidation process show the complex to undergo isomerisation to the more stable *mer* isomer. Kinetic studies have failed to prove the mechanism for the rearrangement.

5.3 - References

- (1) P. G. Douglas and B. L. Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1970, 334.
- (2) R. A. Cipriano, W. Levason, R. A. S. Mould, D. Pletcher and M. Webster, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1990, 2609.
- (3) W. A. G. Graham, R. K. Pomeroy and L. Vancea, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1976, 98, 1407.
- (4) H. P. Calhoun, W. A. G. Graham, R. K. Pomeroy and L. Vancea, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1977, 16, 1508.
- (5) H. Fischer, E. O. Fischer, H. Werner, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1974, 73, 331.
- (6) D. J. Darensbourg and R. L. Kump, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1978, 17, 2680.
- (7) D. J. Darensbourg, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1979, 18, 14.
- (8) F. A. Cotton, D. J. Darensbourg, S. Klein and B. W. S. Kolthammer, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1982, 21, 2661.
- (9) R. P. Stewart Jr., *Inorg. Chem.*, 1979, 18, 2083.
- (10) J. C. Bailar Jr., *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, 1958, 8, 165.
- (11) A. M. Bond, R. Colton and J. E. Kevehordes, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1986, 25, 749.
- (12) A. M. Bond, B. S. Grabaric and J. J. Jockowski, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1978, 17, 2153.

Chapter 6

Experimental

Preparation and Characterisation of Complexes

Equipment

Description of EHMO Calculations

6.1 Preparation and Characterisation

All preparations were carried out under an inert atmosphere in pre-purged solutions unless otherwise stated. Osmium tetroxide was obtained from Johnson Matthey. Most phosphines were available from commercial suppliers those that were not were synthesised by literature methods. All solvents were HPLC grade and used as supplied without further purification, except dichloromethane which was stored over KOH pellets for one week and heated to reflux over P_2O_5 .

Tetra-n-butylammonium tetrafluoroborate, [TBA][BF₄], was prepared by the dropwise addition of tetrabutylammonium hydroxide to tetrafluoroboric acid (100cm³), stirring and diluting as required. The pH of the solution was monitored and once neutral the white precipitate was filtered and washed with distilled water (4 × 100cm³). The product was recrystallised by dissolving in a hot water/methanol mixture. The resulting white crystals were filtered, washed with distilled water (4 × 100cm³) and dried *in vacuo* at 75°C for 1 week.

6.1.1 Preparation and Characterisation of the series *mer*-[OsX₃L₃]

Complexes of type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃], where L is PMe₃, PMe₂Ph, PMePh₂, PEt₃, PEt₂Ph, PEtPh₂, PPrⁿ₃, AsPrⁿ₃, AsMe₂Ph and AsEt₂Ph, were made by the method of Chatt *et al*⁽¹⁾ OsO₄ (0.25g, 0.98 mmol) was reacted with concentrated HCl (2 cm³) in ethanol (50 cm³) forming H₂[OsCl₆]. After addition of excess phosphine or arsine (4 mmol), the solution was refluxed under nitrogen. The time the solution was heated differed for the various phosphine and arsine ligands. On cooling to 0°C the red/orange product dropped out of solution as a micro crystalline solid which was isolated and washed with diethyl ether and dried *in vacuo*. Table 6.1 shows the yields obtained and the results from the microanalysis.

The analogous bromine complexes were either obtained by the same route as the chloro compound using hydrobromic acid or by the halide exchange reaction of the chloride complex. The chloride complex (0.2g, 0.2 mmol) was refluxed with LiBr (2 mmol) in nitrogen purged ethanol (30cm³) for one hour. On cooling to 0°C the purple bromide complexes precipitated out of solution, the product was isolated and washed with diethyl ether. Table 6.2 shows the yields and CHN data for the compounds.

Table 6.1- Yields and CHN data for the series *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃]

L	Yield	Formula	CHN Results [#]	
PMe ₃	38%	C ₉ H ₂₇ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	21.08(20.60)%C	5.37(5.19)%H
PMe ₂ Ph	41%	C ₂₄ H ₃₃ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	40.50(40.50)%C	4.69(4.67)%H
PMePh ₂	78%	C ₃₉ H ₃₉ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	50.85(52.21)%C	4.38(4.38)%H
PEt ₃	45%	C ₁₈ H ₄₅ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	34.06(33.21)%C	6.82(6.97)%H
PEt ₂ Ph	68%	C ₃₀ H ₄₅ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	43.97(45.31)%C	6.22(5.70)%H
PEtPh ₂	81%	C ₄₂ H ₄₅ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	53.87(53.70)%C	4.73(4.83)%H
PPr ⁿ ₃	43%	C ₂₇ H ₆₃ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	41.08(41.72)%C	7.80(8.17)%H
AsPr ⁿ ₃	52%	C ₂₇ H ₆₃ Cl ₃ OsAs ₃	36.52(35.67)%C	7.17(6.98)%H
AsMe ₂ Ph	63%	C ₂₄ H ₃₃ Cl ₃ OsAs ₃	34.03(34.20)%C	3.87(3.95)%H
AsEt ₂ Ph	40%	C ₃₀ H ₄₅ Cl ₃ OsP ₃	38.88(38.87)%C	4.59(4.89)%H

Calculated Values are given in Parenthesis

Table 6.2- Yields and CHN data for the series *mer*-[OsBr₃L₃]

Ligand	Yield	Formula	CHN Results [#]	
PMe ₃ ^b	61%	C ₉ H ₂₇ Br ₃ OsP ₃	16.39(16.42)%C	4.16(4.13)%H
PMe ₂ Ph ^b	76%	C ₂₄ H ₃₃ Br ₃ OsP ₃	34.60(34.10)%C	3.79(3.94)%H
PMePh ₂ ^b	60%	C ₃₉ H ₃₉ Br ₃ OsP ₃	44.86(45.95)%C	3.58(3.81)%H
PEt ₃ ^b	59%	C ₁₈ H ₄₅ Br ₃ OsP ₃	27.89(27.56)%C	5.92(5.78)%H
PEt ₂ Ph ^a	89%	C ₃₀ H ₄₅ Br ₃ OsP ₃	45.04(45.31)%C	5.68(5.70)%H
PEtPh ₂ ^a	68%	C ₄₂ H ₄₅ Br ₃ OsP ₃	44.74(47.03)%C	4.22(4.23)%H
PPr ⁿ ₃ ^a	70%	C ₂₇ H ₆₃ Br ₃ OsP ₃	35.95(35.62)%C	6.69(6.98)%H
AsPr ⁿ ₃ ^a	71%	C ₂₇ H ₆₃ Br ₃ OsAs ₃	30.50(31.11)%C	5.87(6.09)%H
AsMe ₂ Ph ^a	67%	C ₂₄ H ₃₃ Br ₃ OsAs ₃	30.95(29.38)%C	3.76(3.41)%H
AsEt ₂ Ph ^a	52%	C ₃₀ H ₄₅ Br ₃ OsAs ₃	34.44(33.98)%C	4.74(4.28)%H

Calculated Values are given in Parenthesis

^a Prepared via chloride analogue ^b Prepared direct from OsO₄.

The complexes were also analysed by F.A.B. Mass spectrometry, Tables 6.3 and 6.4 shows the details of this study.

Table 6.3 - Mass Spectral Data for Complexes of Type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃]

<u>Complex</u>	<u>Mass Number of Peak (m/z)</u>	<u>Probable Ion</u>
[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₃) ₃] ^b	523*	[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₃) ₃] ⁺
	485	[OsCl ₂ (PMe ₃) ₃] ⁺
	449	[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₃) ₂] ⁺
	413	[OsCl ₂ (PMe ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ^c	711	[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	676	[OsCl ₂ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	573	[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	538*	[OsCl ₂ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₃] ^b	897	[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	862	[OsCl ₂ (PMePh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	697	[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	662*	[OsCl ₂ (PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₃) ₃] ^b	652	[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₃) ₃] ⁺
	616	[OsCl ₂ (PEt ₃) ₃] ⁺
	580	[OsCl(PEt ₃) ₃] ⁺
	533	[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₃) ₂] ⁺
	496*	[OsCl ₂ (PEt ₃) ₂] ⁺
	459	[OsCl(PEt ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ^d	796	[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	761	[OsCl ₂ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	629	[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	594*	[OsCl ₂ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (PEtPh ₂) ₃] ^b	940	[OsCl ₃ (PEtPh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	903	[OsCl ₂ (PEtPh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	869	[OsCl(PEtPh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	723	[OsCl ₃ (PEtPh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	690*	[OsCl ₂ (PEtPh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	654	[OsCl(PEtPh ₂) ₂] ⁺

Table 6.3 - Mass Spectral Data for Complexes of Type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃] (cont.)

[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ^b	777	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	744*	[OsCl ₂ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	616	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
	581	[OsCl ₂ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
	546	[OsCl(PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ^a	910	[OsCl ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	875	[OsCl ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	705*	[OsCl ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
	670	[OsCl ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ^b	844*	[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	809	[OsCl ₂ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	660	[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	624	[OsCl ₂ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	478	[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph)] ⁺
	443	[OsCl ₂ (AsMe ₂ Ph)] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ^b	926	[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	892	[OsCl ₂ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	716*	[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	681	[OsCl ₂ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	509	[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph)] ⁺

The spectra all showed complex isotopic distribution.

** denotes 100% peak, a - spectrum were recorded using 3-nitro-benzyl alcohol.*

b - 3-NOBA/CH₃CN mixture. c - 3-NOBA/CH₂Cl₂ mixture.

d - 3-NOBA/CH₂Cl₂/MeCN mixture.

Table 6.4 - Mass spectral data for complexes of type *mer*-[OsBr₃L₃]

<u>Complex</u>	<u>Mass Number of Peak (m/z)</u>	<u>Probable Ion</u>
[OsBr ₃ (PMe ₃) ₃] ^b	658	[OsBr ₃ (PMe ₃) ₃] ⁺
	579	[OsBr ₂ (PMe ₃) ₃] ⁺
	504*	[OsBr ₃ (PMe ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ^b	844	[OsBr ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	763*	[OsBr ₂ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	708	[OsBr ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	685	[OsBr(PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	625	[OsBr ₂ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	545	[OsBr(PMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₃] ^b	1030	[OsBr ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	952	[OsBr ₂ (PMePh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	871	[OsBr(PMePh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	830	[OsBr ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	752*	[OsBr ₂ (PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	670	[OsBr(PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	591	[Os(PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (PEt ₃) ₃] ^b	787	[OsBr ₃ (PEt ₃) ₃] ⁺
	707	[OsBr ₂ (PEt ₃) ₃] ⁺
	665	[OsBr ₃ (PEt ₃) ₂] ⁺
	585*	[OsBr ₂ (PEt ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ^c	929	[OsBr ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	848	[OsBr ₂ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	763	[OsBr ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	682*	[OsBr ₂ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (PEtPh ₂) ₃] ^b	993	[OsBr ₂ (PEtPh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	912*	[OsBr(PEtPh ₂) ₃] ⁺
	858	[OsBr ₃ (PEtPh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	778	[OsBr ₂ (PEtPh ₂) ₂] ⁺

Table 6.4 - Mass spectral data for complexes of type *mer*-[OsBr₃L₃] (cont.)

[OsBr ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ^b	911	[OsBr ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	832	[OsBr ₂ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	751	[OsBr ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
	671*	[OsBr ₂ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ^a	1043	[OsBr ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	962*	[OsBr ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₃] ⁺
	839	[OsBr ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
	758	[OsBr ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ^b	977	[OsBr ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	898*	[OsBr ₂ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	794	[OsBr ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
[OsBr ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ^b	1061	[OsBr ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	980	[OsBr ₂ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	850	[OsBr ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	769*	[OsBr ₂ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺

The spectra all showed complex isotopic distribution.

** denotes 100% peak, a - spectrum were recorded using 3-nitro-benzyl alcohol.*

b - 3-NOBA/CH₃CN mixture. c - 3-NOBA/CH₂Cl₂ mixture.

d - 3-NOBA/CH₂Cl₂/MeCN mixture.

6.1.2 Preparation and Characterisation of the series *mer*- [OsCl₃L₂L']

The mixed ligand complexes, [OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)] and [OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)], were synthesised via *trans*-[OsCl₄(PPrⁿ₃)₂]. An ethanol (50cm³) solution of osmium tetroxide (0.25g, .98 mmol) and concentrated HCl (2cm³) was refluxed for 1 hour with excess PPrⁿ₃ (4 mmol). On cooling the product was isolated as a brown powder identified as *trans*-[OsCl₄(PPrⁿ₃)₂] (Yield 56%).

Trans-[OsCl₄(PPrⁿ₃)₂] (0.1g, 0.17 mmol) was dissolved in benzene (10cm³) and refluxed for 30mins in the presence of excess PEtPh₂/AsPrⁿ₃ (2.5 mmol). The reaction mixture was reduced to dryness under low pressure then redissolved in ethanol. On standing at low temperatures crystals of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)₃] and *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)] developed suitable for X-ray diffraction studies. Likewise the complexes *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)] and *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMePh₂)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)] were synthesised from *trans*-[OsCl₄(AsPrⁿ₃)₂] refluxed with excess P(OMe)₂Ph and PMePh₂ respectively. Tables 6.5 and 6.6 show the yields and analysis of the compounds.

Table 6.5- Yields and CHN Data for the Series *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L']

Complex	Yield	C (Found)	C (Required)	H (Found)	H (Required)
[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)]	74%	39.05%	39.49%	7.02%	7.73%
[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)]	69%	46.01%	46.24%	7.03%	6.91%
[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)]	75%	36.71%	35.68%	5.43%	6.10%
[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)]	72%	47.09%	46.64%	5.20%	5.26%

Table 6.6 - Mass Spectra Data for Complexes of Type *mer*-[OsCl₃L₂L']

<u>Complex</u>	<u>Mass Number of Peak (m/z)</u>	<u>Probable Ion</u>
[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ^b	821	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ⁺
	661	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃)(AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ⁺
	617	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
	588*	[OsCl(PPr ⁿ ₃)(AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)] ^a	831	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)] ⁺
	797	[OsCl ₂ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)] ⁺
	672	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃)(PEtPh ₂)] ⁺
	636	[OsCl ₂ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂ (PEtPh ₂)] ⁺
	618	[OsCl ₃ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
	583*	[OsCl ₂ (PPr ⁿ ₃) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ^a	841	[OsCl ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)(P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	807*	[OsCl ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)(P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	772	[OsCl(AsPr ⁿ ₃)(P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	671	[OsCl ₃ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)(P(OMe) ₂ Ph)] ⁺
	636	[OsCl ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)(P(OMe) ₂ Ph)] ⁺ / [OsCl ₃ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	600	[OsCl(AsPr ⁿ ₃)(P(OMe) ₂ Ph)] ⁺ / [OsCl ₂ (P(OMe) ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ^a	901	[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ⁺
	866	[OsCl ₂ (PMePh ₂) ₂ (AsPr ⁿ ₃)] ⁺
	697	[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	662*	[OsCl ₂ (PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	625	[OsCl(PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	591	[Os(PMePh ₂) ₂] ⁺
	499	[OsCl ₃ (PMePh ₂)] ⁺
	461	[OsCl ₂ (PMePh ₂)] ⁺
	425	[OsCl(PMePh ₂)] ⁺

The spectra all showed complex isotopic distribution. * denotes 100% peak,
a - 3-NOBA/CH₃CN mixture. *b* - 3-NOBA/CH₂Cl₂ mixture.

6.1.3 Preparation and Characterisation of the series *fac*-[OsCl₃L₃]

The *fac* isomers [OsCl₃L₃], where L is PMe₂Ph, PEt₂Ph, AsMe₂Ph or AsEt₂Ph were prepared from the corresponding *mer* isomers *via* the tetrahydrides intermediates, [OsH₄L₃], according to the method of Douglas and Shaw.⁽²⁾ The tetrahydrides were generated *in situ* by the reflux of *mer*-[OsCl₃L₃] (0.4g, 0.56 mmol), where L is PMe₂Ph, PEt₂Ph, AsMe₂Ph or AsEt₂Ph with NaBH₄ (2 mmol) in ethanol (30cm³) for 1 hour. The reaction mixture was reduced to dryness under reduced pressure and the tetrahydride complex [OsH₄L₃] isolated with benzene (4 × 30cm³). Evaporation of benzene gave a yellow oil which was dissolved in methanol. The yellow solution was bubbled with HCl gas which resulted in the precipitation of the *fac* isomer as a red/pink powder, which was filtered and washed with hexane and diethyl ether. Tables 6.7 and 6.8 show the yields analytical results obtained.

Table 6.7 - Yields and CHN Data for the *fac* isomers

Complex	Yield	C (Found)	C (Required)	H (Found)	H (Required)
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	66%	40.30%	40.50%	4.63%	4.67%
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	62%	45.28%	45.31%	5.89%	5.70%
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃]	60%	34.09%	34.20%	3.92%	3.95%
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃]	29%	38.79%	38.87%	4.81%	4.89%

Table 6.8 - Mass Spectral Data for the *fac* Isomers

<u>Complex</u>	<u>Mass Number of Peak (m/z)</u>	<u>Probable Ion</u>
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ^a	712	[OsCl ₃ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	677	[OsCl ₂ (PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	641*	[OsCl(PMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ^a	763*	[OsCl ₂ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	724	[OsCl(PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	690	[Os(PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	595	[OsCl ₂ (PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	556	[OsCl(PEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ^b	843	[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	808	[OsCl ₂ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	771	[OsCl(AsMe ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	661	[OsCl ₃ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	626*	[OsCl ₂ (AsMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	589	[OsCl(AsMe ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
<i>fac</i> -[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ^b	927	[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	893*	[OsCl ₂ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	856	[OsCl(AsEt ₂ Ph) ₃] ⁺
	717	[OsCl ₃ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺
	680	[OsCl ₂ (AsEt ₂ Ph) ₂] ⁺

The spectra all showed complex isotopic distribution.

** denotes 100% peak, a - 3-NOBA/CH₃CN mixture. b - 3-NOBA matrix*

6.2 Equipment

Microanalyses was carried out on a Perkin Elmer 2400 CHN Elemental Analyser. Mass Spectrum analysis was undertaken using the Fast Atom Bombardment (FAB) Technique on a Kratos MS50TC. Crystallographic studies employed a Stoë-Stadi 4 circle diffractometer. All the above were run by the Chemistry Department Service.

All electrochemical measurements were carried out using Eco Chemie B.V. AUTOLAB[®] systems fitted with either PSTAT10 or PGSTAT20 potentiostats. General Purpose Electrochemical System (GPES) software (version 3.1, 3.3, 4.0, 4.2 and 4.3) was used in conjunction with this hardware. Fast scan measurements were undertaken employing a ADC750 fast scan generator, coupled to the PGSTAT20 potentiostat. All solutions were purged by inert gas either N₂ or argon before the experiment.

A standard three electrode cell (Figure 6.1) was employed for all electrochemical measurements. The reference electrode used for all measurements was Ag/AgCl (Ferrocene/ferrocinium = 0.55V).⁽³⁾ The counter electrode was a strip of platinum metal and the working electrode was a micro platinum electrode (normally of diameter 0.5mm/1mm, ultra microelectrodes diameter 25µm were employed for fast scan experiments). Low temperature studies were undertaken in a jacketed cell cooled by a Haake F3Q refrigerated circulation unit.

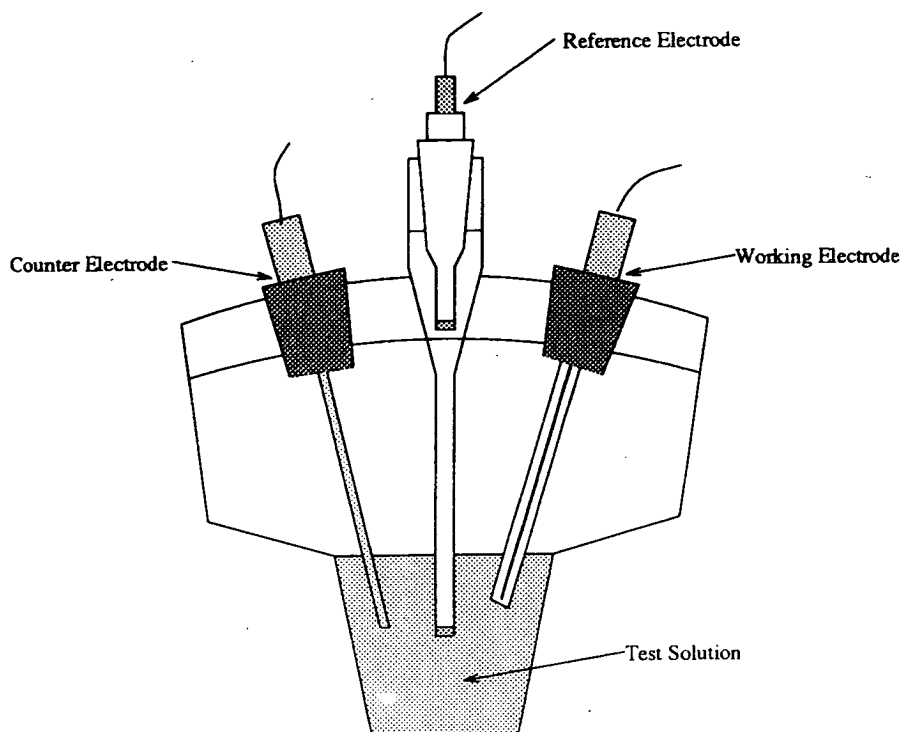


Figure 6.1 - Standard 3 Electrode Cell

Coulometric experiments were carried out in a three compartment (H-type) cell with a Pt gauze working electrode separated from the Pt counter electrode by a double glass frit, see Figure 6.2 for the cell design.

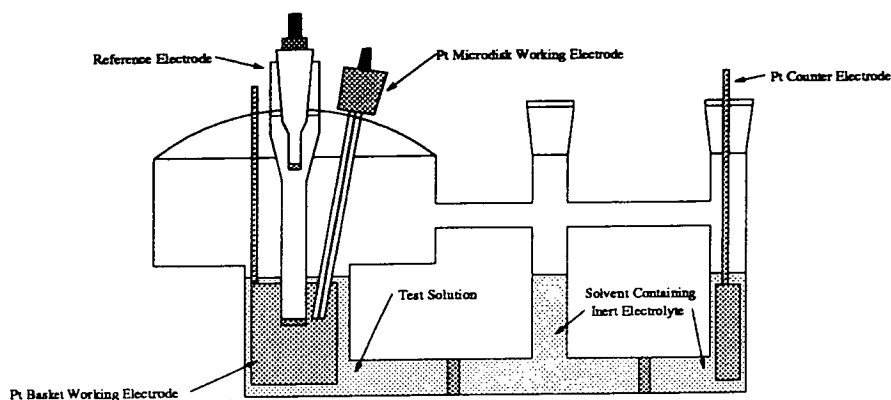


Figure 6.2 - Schematic of 3 Compartment H-Type Cell used for Coulometry

Spectroelectrochemical studies were carried out using an Optically Transparent Electrode (O.T.E.) system. Figure 6.3 shows the design of the optical cell that was then placed in a PTFE block (Figure 6.4) and flushed with temperature controlled nitrogen gas. The O.T.E. cell was connected to a Metröhm Herisau E506 Polarecord potentiostat, and used in conjunction with the $\lambda 9$ UV/Vis spectrometer described below.

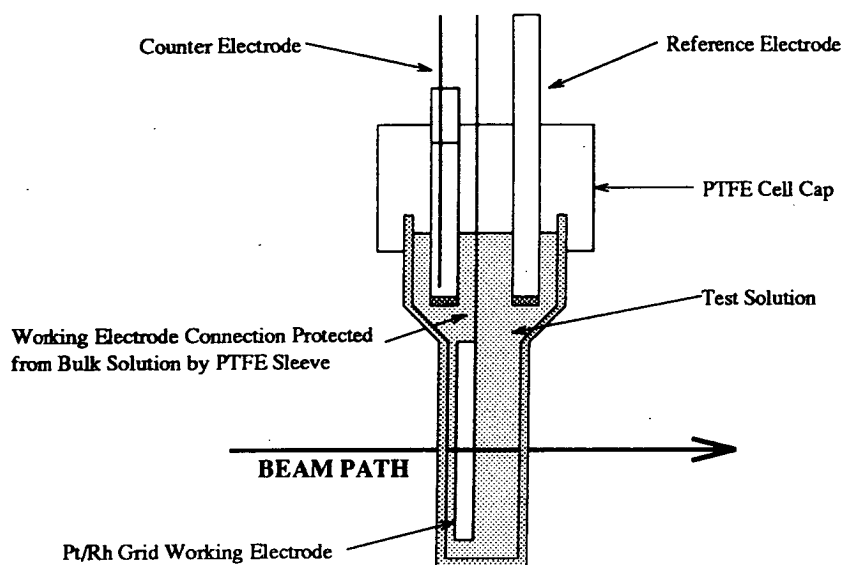


Figure 6.3 - Design of Optically Transparent Electrode Cell

Electronic spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Lambda 9 UV/VIS/NIR Spectrophotometer, connected to a Perkin Elmer PP-1 Plotter Printer.

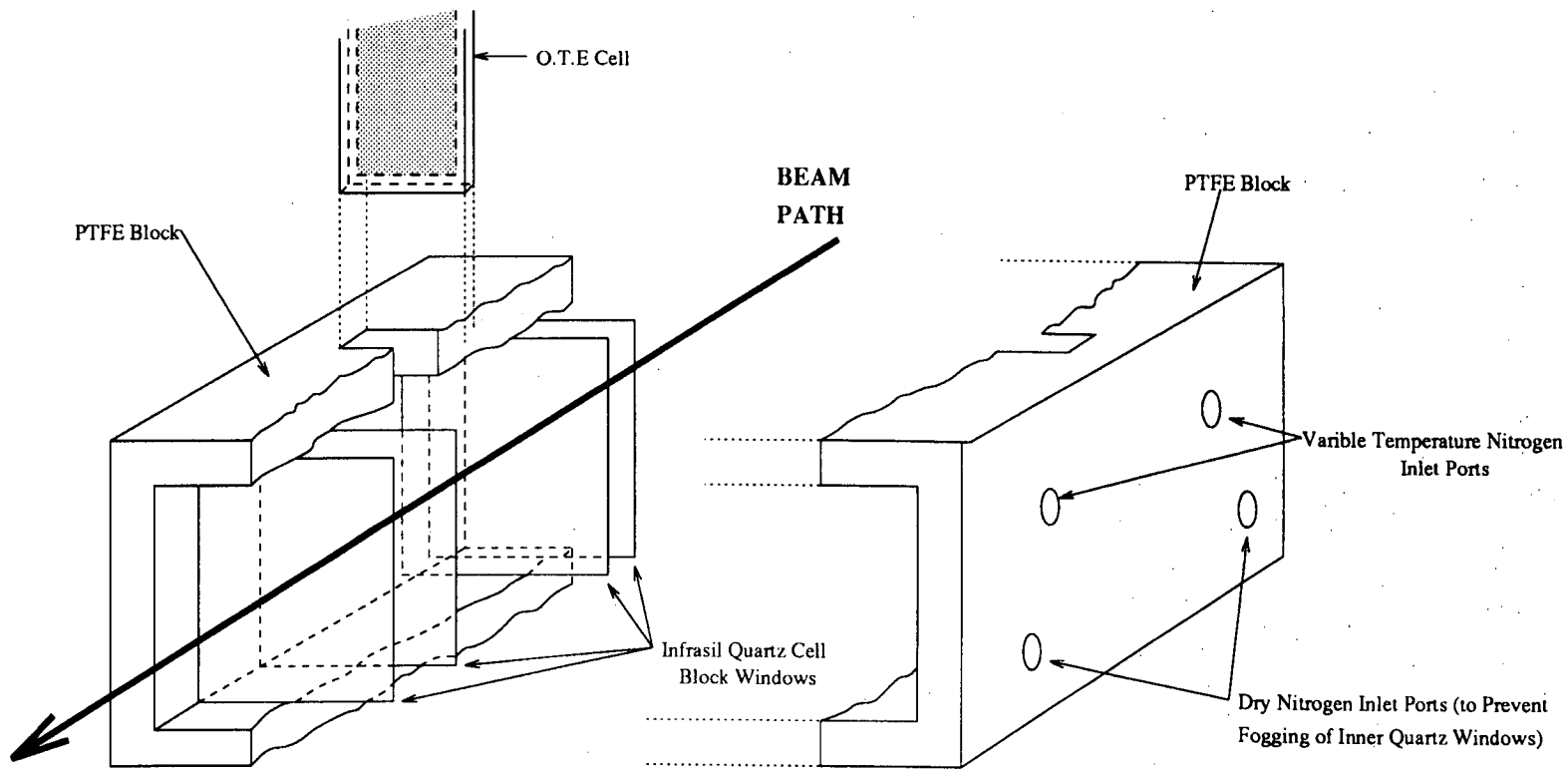


Figure 6.4 - Design of P.T.F.E. Block employed with O.T.E. Cell

6.3 Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital Calculations

Extended Hückel Molecular Orbital Calculations were carried out at Heriot Watt University, Edinburgh using the CAChe⁽⁵⁾ package of programs version 3.8 using the ICON8 EHMO program.⁽⁶⁾

6.3.1 General Methodology

To run an EHMO calculation a model or the structure of a molecule must be known, and a basis set of atomic orbital (AO) parameters chosen for all the elements in the structure.

Molecular orbitals are derived by the Linear Combination of Atomic Orbitals (LCAO) approach. In the simplest (diatomic) case Ψ (a MO), is calculated from the corresponding A.O's, ϕ_i and ϕ_j by the equation;

$$\Psi = c_i \phi_i + c_j \phi_j \quad (1)$$

where c_i and c_j are coefficients. The AO wavefunctions are represented by normalised Slater-type orbitals (STO's) which have the form;

$$\Psi = R(r).Y(\theta, \phi) \quad (2)$$

The radial wavefunction (R) is controlled by the Slater exponent that defines the diffuseness of the STO's in physical terms. The basis set employed in each case was STO-3G, inlaid in the CAChe software.

In order to calculate orbital energies, a secular determinant is set up from a series of equations of type below, using evaluated Hamiltonian operators (H_{ii} and H_{ij}) and overlap integrals (S_{ij});

$$\sum c_{ij} (H_{ij} - S_{ij}E) = 0 \quad (3)$$

where $H_{ij} = \int \Psi_i H \Psi_j$ and $S_{ij} = \int \Psi_i \Psi_j$

The values of H_{ii} used were the valence shell ionisation potentials (VSIPs). The values of H_{ij} were calculated using the modified Wolfsberg-Helmholtz formula,⁽⁷⁾ with $K = 1.75$.

Using the approximations and formulae described, the energies of MO's and the contributions of each AO may be determined from VSIPOs and Slater exponents of atomic orbitals. Total energy can be calculated from the sum of all one electron energies. Bond overlap populations for all bonds and electron density (and hence the atomic charge) for all atoms in the model may also be calculated.

6.4 References

- (1) J. Chatt, G. J. Leigh, D. M. P. Mingos and R. J. Paske, *J. Chem. Soc., (A)*, 1968, 2636.
- (2) P. G. Douglas and B. L. Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1970, 334.
- (3) A. J. Bard and L. R. Faulkner, *Electrochemical Methods, Fundamentals and Applications*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1980.
- (4) J. Crosier and A. M. Glazer, *J. Appl. Crystallogr.*, 1986, 19, 105.
- (5) CAChe : *Computer Aided Chemistry*, Oxford Molecular Group, 1995.
- (6) ICON8, J. Howell, A. Rossi, D. Wallace, K. Haraki and R. Hoffmann, Quantum Chemistry Program Exchange, University Of Indiana, 1977, No. 344.
- (7) J. H. Ammeter, H.-B. Burgi, J. C. Thibault and R. Hoffman, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1978, 100, 3686.

Appendix

Crystallographic Details

All data were collected on equipment already mentioned in the Experimental section. All structures were solved and refined using SHELX programmes,⁽¹⁻³⁾ unless otherwise stated. All diagrams were prepared using the program SHELXTL/PC.⁽³⁾

A1.1 Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

Suitable crystals for X-ray analysis were grown by recrystallisation from a ethanol/conc. HCl solution. Table A1.1 shows the details of the crystal data and structural refinement.

Table A1.1 - Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

Empirical formula	C ₂₄ H ₃₃ Cl ₃ OsP ₃
Formula weight	710.96
Temperature	150(2)K
Wavelength	0.71073 Å
Crystal system	Monoclinic
Space group	P2 ₁ /n
Unit cell dimensions	a = 10.765(2)Å, α = 90° b = 38.914(8)Å, β = 107.26(3)° c = 13.591(3)Å, γ = 90°
Volume	5437(2)Å ³
Z	8
Density (calculated)	1.737 Mg m ⁻³
Absorption coefficient	5.174 mm ⁻¹
F(000)	2792
Crystal colour and shape	Deep red tablet
Crystal size	0.39 x 0.39 x 0.14 mm
Theta range for data collection	2.53° to 22.54°
Index ranges	-11 ≤ h ≤ 11, 0 ≤ k ≤ 41, 0 ≤ l ≤ 14
Reflections collected	9723
Independent reflections	7126 [R _{int} = 0.0242]
Refinement method	Full-matrix least-squares on F ²
Data / restraints / parameters	7125 / 0 / 560
Goodness-of-fit on F ²	1.005
Final R indices [I > 2σ(I)]	R1 = 0.0389, wR2 = 0.0865
R indices (all data)	R1 = 0.0581, wR2 = 0.0945
Extinction coefficient	0.00130(6)
Largest diff. peak and hole	1.325 and -1.277 eÅ ⁻³

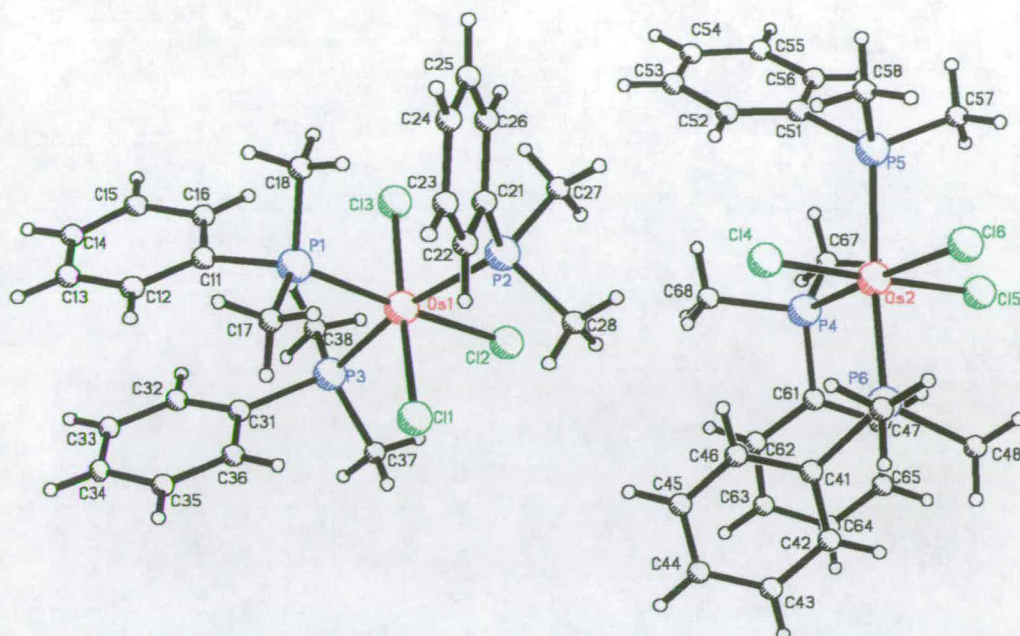
The structure was solved by Direct Methods. All non hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically and the positions of the hydrogen atoms were calculated and allowed to ride on their attached atom. A single (isotropic) thermal parameter for all H atoms was refined. Table A1.2 lists the atomic coordinates for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] a view of the two molecules in the asymmetric unit is given in Fig A1.1. The

interatomic distances and interatomic angles are given in Table A1.3A and A1.3B respectively.

Table A1.2 - Fractional Atomic coordinates ($\times 10^4$) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters ($\text{\AA}^2 \times 10^3$) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

	x	y	z	U(eq)
Os(1)	8140(1)	101(1)	7151(1)	15(1)
Os(2)	7456(1)	-2046(1)	7436(1)	16(1)
Cl(1)	8430(2)	87(1)	8934(1)	23(1)
Cl(2)	6378(2)	-313(1)	6882(2)	28(1)
Cl(3)	7873(2)	87(1)	5370(2)	27(1)
Cl(4)	8821(2)	-1561(1)	7719(2)	22(1)
Cl(5)	6126(2)	-2540(1)	7120(2)	29(1)
Cl(6)	9268(2)	-2430(1)	8217(2)	29(1)
P(1)	9842(2)	496(1)	7316(2)	19(1)
P(2)	9422(2)	-418(1)	7371(2)	19(1)
P(3)	6507(2)	533(1)	7001(2)	21(1)
P(4)	5571(2)	-1727(1)	6653(2)	19(1)
P(5)	8067(2)	-2144(1)	5892(2)	20(1)
P(6)	7332(2)	-1985(1)	9157(2)	21(1)
C(11)	9466(8)	926(2)	6749(6)	23(2)
C(12)	9891(9)	1227(3)	7288(7)	27(2)
C(13)	9661(9)	1544(3)	6815(8)	34(2)
C(14)	8986(10)	1563(3)	5784(9)	37(3)
C(15)	8576(10)	1273(3)	5222(8)	35(3)
C(16)	8796(9)	949(3)	5695(7)	29(2)
C(17)	10809(9)	578(3)	8624(6)	29(2)
C(18)	11077(9)	373(2)	6708(7)	29(2)
C(21)	11197(8)	-409(2)	7705(6)	18(2)
C(22)	11914(8)	-325(2)	8686(6)	21(2)
C(23)	13272(10)	-301(3)	8955(7)	33(3)
C(24)	13880(10)	-373(3)	8230(8)	36(3)
C(25)	13190(9)	-457(3)	7239(7)	31(2)
C(26)	11854(9)	-479(2)	6972(6)	25(2)
C(27)	8932(9)	-697(2)	6249(7)	31(2)
C(28)	9201(9)	-685(2)	8386(7)	27(2)
C(31)	6989(8)	953(2)	7615(6)	19(2)

	x	y	z	U(eq)
C(32)	6643(9)	1263(3)	7109(7)	28(2)
C(33)	7050(9)	1569(3)	7601(8)	33(3)
C(34)	7807(9)	1574(3)	8627(9)	38(3)
C(35)	8105(9)	1264(3)	9144(8)	33(3)
C(36)	7713(8)	957(2)	8653(7)	24(2)
C(37)	5269(9)	406(3)	7595(8)	33(3)
C(38)	5532(9)	626(3)	5697(6)	31(2)
C(41)	6521(8)	-1615(3)	9525(6)	21(2)
C(42)	5583(8)	-1647(3)	10048(6)	27(2)
C(43)	5098(10)	-1349(3)	10367(7)	42(3)
C(44)	5491(10)	-1031(3)	10170(7)	40(3)
C(45)	6409(9)	-1004(3)	9645(7)	35(3)
C(46)	6917(9)	-1290(3)	9339(6)	25(2)
C(47)	8934(8)	-1939(3)	10089(6)	32(3)
C(48)	6675(10)	-2358(3)	9615(7)	37(3)
C(51)	7559(8)	-1850(2)	4794(6)	20(2)
C(52)	7956(8)	-1516(2)	4899(7)	24(2)
C(53)	7632(9)	-1290(3)	4091(7)	33(2)
C(54)	6865(9)	-1399(3)	3136(7)	29(2)
C(55)	6455(9)	-1737(3)	2997(7)	35(3)
C(56)	6783(8)	-1964(3)	3816(6)	26(2)
C(57)	7688(10)	-2565(2)	5364(6)	30(2)
C(58)	9807(9)	-2121(3)	6128(7)	32(2)
C(61)	4296(8)	-1707(2)	7307(6)	19(2)
C(62)	3881(9)	-1396(3)	7592(6)	30(3)
C(63)	2872(9)	-1387(3)	8038(7)	37(3)
C(64)	2311(10)	-1689(4)	8224(7)	44(3)
C(65)	2744(10)	-1980(4)	7948(7)	48(4)
C(66)	3729(8)	-2010(3)	7500(6)	27(2)
C(67)	4622(9)	-1891(3)	5410(6)	34(3)
C(68)	5836(9)	-1282(2)	6381(7)	24(2)

Fig A1.1 - Asymmetric Unit of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]Table A1.3A - Bond Lengths (Å) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

Os(1)-P(1)	2.351(2)
Os(1)-Cl(1)	2.351(2)
Os(1)-Cl(3)	2.352(2)
Os(1)-P(3)	2.399(2)
Os(1)-P(2)	2.413(2)
Os(1)-Cl(2)	2.430(2)
Os(2)-P(4)	2.347(2)
Os(2)-Cl(4)	2.352(2)
Os(2)-Cl(5)	2.360(2)
Os(2)-P(6)	2.394(2)
Os(2)-P(5)	2.409(2)
Os(2)-Cl(6)	2.436(2)
P(1)-C(17)	1.802(8)
P(1)-C(18)	1.824(8)
P(1)-C(11)	1.838(10)
P(2)-C(28)	1.797(8)
P(2)-C(27)	1.817(8)
P(2)-C(21)	1.829(9)
P(3)-C(38)	1.809(8)
P(3)-C(37)	1.820(8)
P(3)-C(31)	1.837(9)
P(4)-C(68)	1.809(9)

P(4)-C(67)	1.810(9)
P(4)-C(61)	1.846(8)
P(5)-C(57)	1.787(9)
P(5)-C(58)	1.806(9)
P(5)-C(51)	1.829(9)
P(6)-C(48)	1.805(10)
P(6)-C(47)	1.820(8)
P(6)-C(41)	1.827(9)
C(11)-C(12)	1.387(13)
C(11)-C(16)	1.403(12)
C(12)-C(13)	1.379(13)
C(13)-C(14)	1.376(14)
C(14)-C(15)	1.362(14)
C(15)-C(16)	1.402(13)
C(21)-C(22)	1.367(12)
C(21)-C(26)	1.410(11)
C(22)-C(23)	1.401(12)
C(23)-C(24)	1.364(13)
C(24)-C(25)	1.371(13)
C(25)-C(26)	1.377(13)
C(31)-C(32)	1.387(12)
C(31)-C(36)	1.394(12)

C(32)-C(33)	1.372(13)
C(33)-C(34)	1.392(14)
C(34)-C(35)	1.387(14)
C(35)-C(36)	1.373(13)
C(41)-C(46)	1.382(13)
C(41)-C(42)	1.403(12)
C(42)-C(43)	1.391(14)
C(43)-C(44)	1.36(2)
C(44)-C(45)	1.384(13)
C(45)-C(46)	1.359(13)
C(51)-C(52)	1.364(12)
C(51)-C(56)	1.415(12)
C(52)-C(53)	1.369(12)
C(53)-C(54)	1.382(13)
C(54)-C(55)	1.381(14)
C(55)-C(56)	1.383(13)
C(61)-C(62)	1.385(13)
C(61)-C(66)	1.388(13)
C(62)-C(63)	1.392(13)
C(63)-C(64)	1.38(2)
C(64)-C(65)	1.32(2)
C(65)-C(66)	1.376(14)

Table A1.3B - Bond Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PMe₂Ph)₃]

P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(1)	93.12(8)
P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(3)	88.07(8)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-Cl(3)	177.42(8)
P(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	94.61(8)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	88.44(8)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(3)	93.75(8)
P(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	97.71(8)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	87.57(8)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	90.00(8)
P(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	167.24(8)
P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	176.84(7)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	89.98(8)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	88.81(8)
P(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	86.09(8)
P(2)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	81.80(8)
P(4)-Os(2)-Cl(4)	93.65(8)
P(4)-Os(2)-Cl(5)	87.28(9)
Cl(4)-Os(2)-Cl(5)	178.16(7)
P(4)-Os(2)-P(6)	95.68(8)
Cl(4)-Os(2)-P(6)	88.46(8)
Cl(5)-Os(2)-P(6)	93.03(8)
P(4)-Os(2)-P(5)	96.35(8)
Cl(4)-Os(2)-P(5)	87.15(8)
Cl(5)-Os(2)-P(5)	91.17(8)
P(6)-Os(2)-P(5)	167.42(8)
P(4)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	174.05(9)
Cl(4)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	92.30(8)
Cl(5)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	86.78(9)
P(6)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	84.58(8)
P(5)-Os(2)-Cl(6)	83.82(8)
C(17)-P(1)-C(18)	102.0(5)
C(17)-P(1)-C(11)	104.0(4)
C(18)-P(1)-C(11)	98.5(4)
C(17)-P(1)-Os(1)	114.6(3)
C(18)-P(1)-Os(1)	116.0(3)
C(11)-P(1)-Os(1)	119.1(3)
C(28)-P(2)-C(27)	103.2(5)
C(28)-P(2)-C(21)	100.8(4)
C(27)-P(2)-C(21)	104.0(4)
C(28)-P(2)-Os(1)	112.1(3)
C(27)-P(2)-Os(1)	112.5(3)
C(21)-P(2)-Os(1)	122.2(3)

C(38)-P(3)-C(37)	101.6(5)
C(38)-P(3)-C(31)	105.7(4)
C(37)-P(3)-C(31)	100.7(4)
C(38)-P(3)-Os(1)	114.9(3)
C(37)-P(3)-Os(1)	112.8(3)
C(31)-P(3)-Os(1)	118.9(3)
C(68)-P(4)-C(67)	103.0(5)
C(68)-P(4)-C(61)	104.1(4)
C(67)-P(4)-C(61)	99.8(4)
C(68)-P(4)-Os(2)	115.6(3)
C(67)-P(4)-Os(2)	114.2(3)
C(61)-P(4)-Os(2)	118.0(3)
C(57)-P(5)-C(58)	102.5(5)
C(57)-P(5)-C(51)	105.5(4)
C(58)-P(5)-C(51)	99.1(4)
C(57)-P(5)-Os(2)	113.9(3)
C(58)-P(5)-Os(2)	112.0(3)
C(51)-P(5)-Os(2)	121.3(3)
C(48)-P(6)-C(47)	103.0(5)
C(48)-P(6)-C(41)	105.7(5)
C(47)-P(6)-C(41)	99.4(4)
C(48)-P(6)-Os(2)	113.4(3)
C(47)-P(6)-Os(2)	111.9(3)
C(41)-P(6)-Os(2)	121.0(3)
C(12)-C(11)-C(16)	118.3(9)
C(12)-C(11)-P(1)	123.5(7)
C(16)-C(11)-P(1)	118.0(7)
C(13)-C(12)-C(11)	121.6(9)
C(14)-C(13)-C(12)	119.3(10)
C(15)-C(14)-C(13)	120.8(10)
C(14)-C(15)-C(16)	120.4(9)
C(11)-C(16)-C(15)	119.4(10)
C(22)-C(21)-C(26)	118.6(8)
C(22)-C(21)-P(2)	119.5(6)
C(26)-C(21)-P(2)	121.8(7)
C(21)-C(22)-C(23)	120.9(8)
C(24)-C(23)-C(22)	119.0(9)
C(23)-C(24)-C(25)	121.5(9)
C(24)-C(25)-C(26)	119.5(8)
C(25)-C(26)-C(21)	120.4(8)
C(32)-C(31)-C(36)	118.7(8)
C(32)-C(31)-P(3)	123.5(7)

A1.2 Structure Of *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ₃)₃]

Crystals suitable for X-ray diffraction studies were obtained from the reaction mixture at low temperature (see Chapter 6 for details). Table A1.4 shows the crystal and refinement details.

Table A1.4 - Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPrⁿ₃)₃]

Empirical formula	C ₂₇ H ₆₃ Br ₃ OsP ₃
Formula weight	910.61
Temperature	293(2) K
Wavelength	0.71073 Å
Crystal system	Orthorhombic
Space group	P2 ₁ 2 ₁ 2 ₁
Unit cell dimensions	a = 13.356(2) Å, α = 90°. b = 14.508(2) Å, β = 90°. c = 19.705(3) Å, γ = 90°.
Volume	3818.2(10) Å ³
Z	4
Density (calculated)	1.584 Mgm ⁻³
Absorption coefficient	6.619 mm ⁻¹
F(000)	1804
Crystal size	0.24 x 0.15 x 0.11 mm
Theta range for data collection	2.50° to 27.52°
Index ranges	-17 ≤ h ≤ 17, -18 ≤ k ≤ 18, -25 ≤ l ≤ 25
Reflections collected	11354
Independent reflections	4864 [R(int) = 0.1702]
Refinement method	Full-matrix least-squares on F ²
Data / restraints / parameters	4848 / 136 / 183
Goodness-of-fit on F ²	0.948
Final R indices [I > 2σ(I)]	R1 = 0.0708, wR2 = 0.1178
R indices (all data)	R1 = 0.2229, wR2 = 0.1631
Absolute structure parameter	-0.02(3)
Largest diff. peak and hole	0.885 and -0.792 e.Å ⁻³

The structure was solved using the Direct Methods program SIR92.⁽⁴⁾ Due to a weak data set only the osmium, phosphines and bromine's were refined anisotropically. The propyl groups showed disorder, which where dealt with, using the following constraints.

1. Similarity distance restraints on all P-C bond lengths.
2. Geometry restraints on the propyl groups (1,2 and 1,3 C-C distances).
3. Modelling of 3 propyl groups as disordered. Two of which disordered at the C2 position (C12 and C25), the other at both the C2 and C3 positions (C18 and C19).

Figure A1.2 shows a schematic of the structure and Tables A1.5 and A1.6 details the crystallographic data obtained.

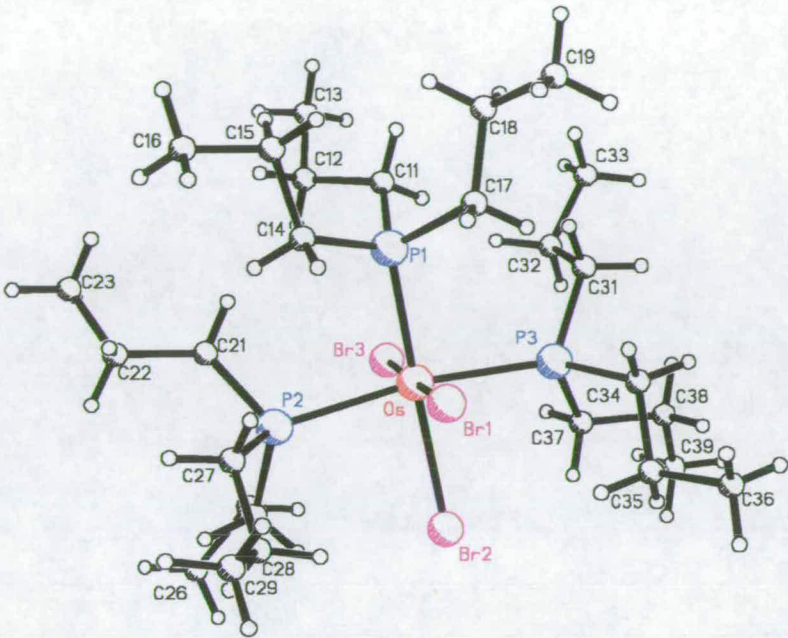


Figure A1.2 - Structure of *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPRⁿ)₃]

Table A1.5 - Atomic Coordinates (x 10⁴) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters (Å² x 10³) for *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPRⁿ)₃]

	x	y	z	U(eq)
Os	3261(1)	9796(1)	9646(1)	61(1)
P(1)	2715(5)	10152(5)	8530(3)	80(2)
C(11)	3510(17)	9725(15)	7848(12)	170(14)
C(12)	3362(37)	8722(14)	7623(19)	157(20)
C(12')	3068(20)	9024(43)	7353(25)	157(20)
C(13)	3917(24)	8555(17)	6947(11)	173(15)
C(14)	1382(8)	9902(17)	8420(8)	87(7)
C(15)	938(12)	10036(20)	7712(9)	144(12)
C(16)	-130(13)	9649(20)	7674(11)	146(12)
C(17)	2663(23)	11399(9)	8382(10)	144(13)
C(18)	2710(59)	11727(15)	7643(12)	169(15)
C(19)	2509(51)	12771(18)	7609(21)	169(15)
C(18')	3176(56)	11758(15)	7736(22)	169(15)
C(19')	3160(52)	12817(15)	7726(24)	169(15)
P(2)	2149(5)	8485(4)	9808(3)	77(2)
C(21)	2038(13)	7776(13)	9045(8)	87(8)
C(22)	1079(16)	7217(17)	8953(10)	142(12)
C(23)	1104(21)	6678(18)	8283(12)	164(14)
C(24)	2486(18)	7713(11)	10496(8)	128(11)
C(25)	3310(19)	7004(19)	10376(17)	104(12)
C(25')	2388(29)	6674(11)	10379(18)	104(12)
C(26)	3128(19)	6160(12)	10849(13)	145(12)
C(27)	876(10)	8765(18)	10082(8)	106(9)
C(28)	741(13)	8994(18)	10840(7)	110(10)
C(29)	-306(16)	9404(21)	10959(12)	178(15)
P(3)	4615(5)	10912(4)	9657(4)	81(2)
C(31)	5235(17)	11225(13)	8861(9)	118(10)
C(32)	5889(18)	10478(14)	8528(10)	126(11)
C(33)	6442(21)	10871(20)	7910(11)	180(15)
C(34)	4360(21)	12060(9)	10007(8)	105(9)
C(35)	4145(22)	12098(12)	10776(8)	122(11)
C(36)	4015(28)	13095(14)	11013(11)	184(16)
C(37)	5664(10)	10530(12)	10180(10)	94(8)
C(38)	6565(12)	11197(14)	10233(12)	122(10)
C(39)	7369(13)	10782(18)	10698(14)	155(13)
Br(1)	1964(2)	10971(2)	9967(1)	92(1)
Br(2)	3640(2)	9583(2)	10917(1)	83(1)
Br(3)	4536(2)	8636(2)	9285(1)	76(1)

U(eq) is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized Uij tensor

Table A1.6A - Bond Lengths (Å) for *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPtⁿ₃)₃]

Os-P(1)	2.374(5)
Os-P(3)	2.427(7)
Os-P(2)	2.435(7)
Os-Br(3)	2.498(3)
Os-Br(1)	2.511(3)
Os-Br(2)	2.574(2)
P(1)-C(11)	1.820(10)
P(1)-C(14)	1.830(9)
P(1)-C(17)	1.834(10)
C(11)-C(12')	1.529(10)
C(11)-C(12)	1.534(10)
C(12)-C(13)	1.545(10)
C(12')-C(13)	1.546(10)

C(14)-C(15)	1.529(9)
C(15)-C(16)	1.534(10)
C(17)-C(18)	1.532(10)
C(17)-C(18')	1.536(10)
C(18)-C(19)	1.540(10)
C(18')-C(19')	1.537(10)
P(2)-C(24)	1.816(9)
P(2)-C(21)	1.828(9)
P(2)-C(27)	1.830(10)
C(21)-C(22)	1.526(9)
C(22)-C(23)	1.535(10)
C(24)-C(25)	1.525(10)
C(24)-C(25')	1.530(10)

C(25)-C(26)	1.558(10)
C(25')-C(26)	1.547(10)
C(27)-C(28)	1.542(9)
C(28)-C(29)	1.538(10)
P(3)-C(37)	1.826(9)
P(3)-C(31)	1.832(9)
P(3)-C(34)	1.834(9)
C(31)-C(32)	1.540(9)
C(32)-C(33)	1.536(10)
C(34)-C(35)	1.542(9)
C(35)-C(36)	1.529(9)
C(37)-C(38)	1.547(9)
C(38)-C(39)	1.535(9)

Table A1.6B - Bond Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsBr₃(PPtⁿ₃)₃]

P(1)-Os-P(3)	95.3(2)
P(1)-Os-P(2)	95.9(2)
P(3)-Os-P(2)	167.0(2)
P(1)-Os-Br(3)	95.3(2)
P(3)-Os-Br(3)	86.8(2)
P(2)-Os-Br(3)	85.8(2)
P(1)-Os-Br(1)	82.7(2)
P(3)-Os-Br(1)	93.4(2)
P(2)-Os-Br(1)	94.4(2)
Br(3)-Os-Br(1)	178.02(10)
P(1)-Os-Br(2)	171.1(2)
P(3)-Os-Br(2)	85.7(2)
P(2)-Os-Br(2)	84.2(2)
Br(3)-Os-Br(2)	93.57(9)
Br(1)-Os-Br(2)	88.41(9)
C(11)-P(1)-C(14)	114.4(10)
C(11)-P(1)-C(17)	103.9(10)
C(14)-P(1)-C(17)	98.1(14)
C(11)-P(1)-Os	115.5(11)

C(14)-P(1)-Os	111.4(5)
C(17)-P(1)-Os	111.9(8)
C(12')-C(11)-P(1)	118.1(9)
C(12)-C(11)-P(1)	117.4(9)
C(11)-C(12)-C(13)	109.6(10)
C(11)-C(12')-C(13)	109.9(10)
C(15)-C(14)-P(1)	117.4(8)
C(14)-C(15)-C(16)	110.9(9)
C(18)-C(17)-P(1)	117.1(9)
C(18')-C(17)-P(1)	116.7(9)
C(17)-C(18)-C(19)	109.9(10)
C(17)-C(18')-C(19')	110.1(10)
C(24)-P(2)-C(21)	106.7(10)
C(24)-P(2)-C(27)	98.4(11)
C(21)-P(2)-C(27)	107.0(8)
C(24)-P(2)-Os	115.4(8)
C(21)-P(2)-Os	112.4(6)
C(27)-P(2)-Os	115.6(9)
C(22)-C(21)-P(2)	117.7(9)

C(21)-C(22)-C(23)	110.8(10)
C(25)-C(24)-P(2)	118.6(9)
C(25')-C(24)-P(2)	118.3(9)
C(24)-C(25)-C(26)	108.9(9)
C(24)-C(25')-C(26)	109.2(9)
C(28)-C(27)-P(2)	116.2(8)
C(29)-C(28)-C(27)	109.7(9)
C(37)-P(3)-C(31)	102.2(10)
C(37)-P(3)-C(34)	101.9(11)
C(31)-P(3)-C(34)	100.4(9)
C(37)-P(3)-Os	112.0(5)
C(31)-P(3)-Os	119.6(9)
C(34)-P(3)-Os	118.1(9)
C(32)-C(31)-P(3)	116.6(9)
C(33)-C(32)-C(31)	110.4(9)
C(35)-C(34)-P(3)	115.8(9)
C(36)-C(35)-C(34)	110.8(9)
C(38)-C(37)-P(3)	116.4(8)
C(39)-C(38)-C(37)	109.8(9)

A1.3 Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]

The complex was synthesised as described in Chapter 6, by the reaction of OsO₄ with AsMe₂Ph in an ethanolic/HCl solution. Crystals were obtained from the reaction mixture left at low temperature. Table A1.7 presents the crystal refinement details.

Table A1.7 - Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]

Empirical formula	C ₂₄ H ₃₃ As ₃ Cl ₃ Os
Formula weight	842.81
Temperature	220(2)K
Wavelength	0.71073 Å
Crystal system	Orthorhombic
Space group	Pbca
Unit cell dimensions	a = 10.4591(8)Å, α = 90°. b = 16.8448(13)Å β = 90°. c = 31.965(4)Å γ = 90°
Volume	5631.6(9)Å ³
Z	8
Density (calculated)	1.988 Mgm ⁻³
Absorption coefficient	8.323 mm ⁻¹
F(000)	3224
Crystal description	Red tablet
Crystal size	0.39 x 0.31 x 0.19 mm
Theta range for data collection	2.50° to 25.02°
Index ranges	-1 ≤ h ≤ 12, 0 ≤ k ≤ 20, 0 ≤ l ≤ 38
Reflections collected	8838
Independent reflections	4959 [R _{int} = 0.0643]
Scan type	omega
Absorption correction	Psi-scans (T _{min} = 0.020, T _{max} = 0.055)
Data / restraints / parameters	4944/0/281 (Full-matrix least-squares on F ²)
Goodness of fit on F ²	1.008
Conventional R [F > 4σ(F)]	R ₁ = 0.0562 [2834 data]
R indices (all data)	R ₁ = 0.1220, wR ₂ = 0.1292
Extinction coefficient	0.00028(4)
Final maximum delta/sigma	-0.001
Weighting scheme	calc w=1/[s ² (Fo ²)+(0.0565P) ² + 0.0000P] where P=(Fo ² + 2Fc ²)/3
Largest diff. peak and hole	1.497 and -1.198 e.Å ⁻³

As before the structure was solved by direct methods, and all non-hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically. Figure A1.3 shows the structure of the complex, while Table A1.8 lists the atomic positions and Table A1.9 the bond lengths and angles.

Table A1.8 - Atomic Coordinates ($\times 10^4$) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement**Parameters ($\text{\AA}^2 \times 10^3$) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]**

	x	y	z	U(eq)
Os(1)	-502(1)	2527(1)	1409(1)	28(1)
Cl(1)	-1068(4)	3766(2)	1744(1)	42(1)
Cl(2)	648(4)	3245(2)	891(1)	43(1)
Cl(3)	-1583(3)	1776(2)	1919(1)	40(1)
As(1)	164(1)	1328(1)	1036(1)	34(1)
C(11)	-612(13)	1126(7)	481(4)	35(3)
C(21)	-553(13)	1719(8)	184(4)	44(4)
C(31)	-1104(13)	1579(9)	-200(4)	44(4)
C(41)	-1704(14)	893(8)	-288(4)	42(4)
C(51)	-1783(13)	315(7)	22(4)	40(4)
C(61)	-1233(14)	440(8)	405(4)	43(4)
C(71)	1972(13)	1319(10)	879(5)	63(5)
C(81)	-27(17)	320(7)	1320(4)	59(5)
As(2)	1357(1)	2538(1)	1888(1)	33(1)
C(12)	2282(13)	1558(7)	2007(4)	35(3)
C(22)	1620(16)	990(7)	2251(4)	45(4)
C(32)	2245(17)	274(10)	2365(5)	61(5)
C(42)	3501(17)	165(10)	2226(5)	59(5)
C(52)	4095(16)	722(9)	1989(4)	54(4)
C(62)	3499(14)	1417(9)	1883(4)	46(4)
C(72)	907(14)	2854(8)	2449(4)	45(4)
C(82)	2708(14)	3273(8)	1747(4)	52(4)
As(3)	-2538(1)	2661(1)	1023(1)	32(1)
C(13)	-3463(12)	1746(8)	820(4)	33(3)
C(23)	-3967(13)	1732(8)	424(4)	40(4)
C(33)	-4710(15)	1077(8)	297(4)	53(4)
C(43)	-4933(14)	444(8)	566(5)	45(4)
C(53)	-4397(14)	462(8)	964(4)	49(4)
C(63)	-3670(13)	1106(8)	1095(4)	44(4)
C(73)	-2514(14)	3380(7)	555(4)	41(3)
C(83)	-3865(13)	3133(8)	1358(4)	44(4)

U(eq) is defined as one third of the trace of the
orthogonalized *U_{ij}* tensor

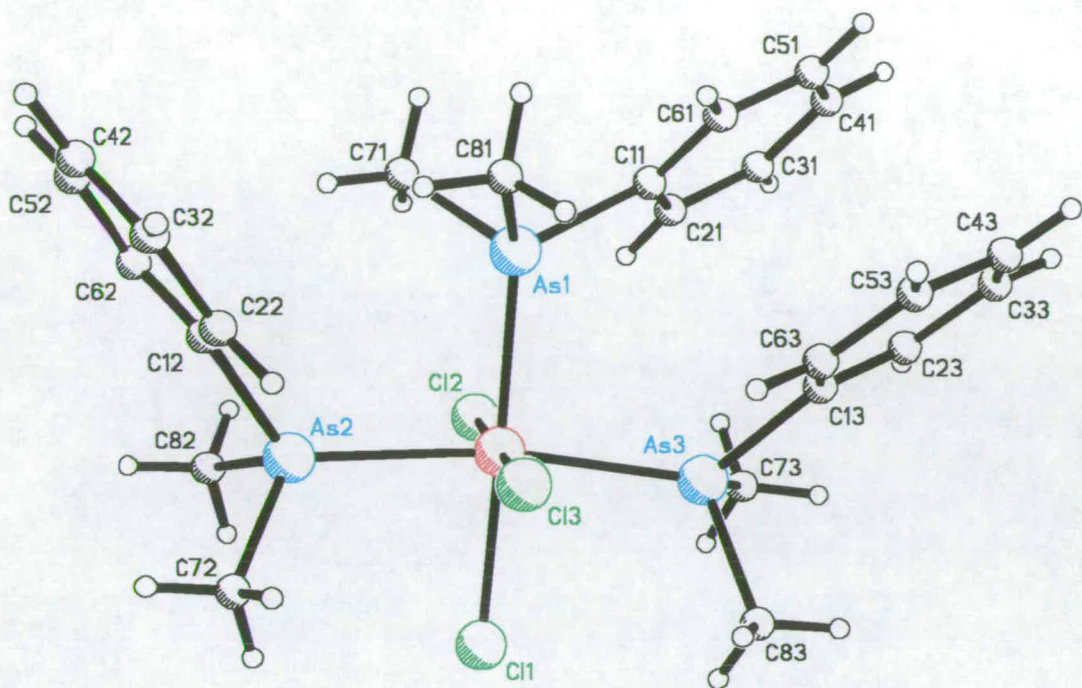


Figure A1.3 - Diagram of *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]

Table A1.9A - Bond Lengths (Å) *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]

Os(1)-Cl(3)	2.353(3)
Os(1)-Cl(2)	2.377(3)
Os(1)-Cl(1)	2.419(3)
Os(1)-As(1)	2.4459(14)
Os(1)-As(3)	2.4715(14)
Os(1)-As(2)	2.4739(13)
As(1)-C(81)	1.936(13)
As(1)-C(71)	1.957(13)
As(1)-C(11)	1.982(12)
C(11)-C(61)	1.35(2)
C(11)-C(21)	1.38(2)
C(21)-C(31)	1.38(2)
C(31)-C(41)	1.34(2)
C(41)-C(51)	1.39(2)
C(51)-C(61)	1.37(2)
As(2)-C(72)	1.929(12)
As(2)-C(82)	1.932(13)

As(2)-C(12)	1.952(13)
C(12)-C(62)	1.35(2)
C(12)-C(22)	1.42(2)
C(22)-C(32)	1.42(2)
C(32)-C(42)	1.40(2)
C(42)-C(52)	1.36(2)
C(52)-C(62)	1.37(2)
As(3)-C(73)	1.924(11)
As(3)-C(83)	1.926(13)
As(3)-C(13)	1.932(13)
C(13)-C(23)	1.37(2)
C(13)-C(63)	1.41(2)
C(23)-C(33)	1.41(2)
C(33)-C(43)	1.39(2)
C(43)-C(53)	1.39(2)
C(53)-C(63)	1.39(2)

Table A1.9B- Bond Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(AsMe₂Ph)₃]

Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	177.81(12)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(1)	92.27(12)
Cl(2)-Os(1)-Cl(1)	89.60(12)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-As(1)	91.72(9)
Cl(2)-Os(1)-As(1)	86.41(10)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-As(1)	175.99(9)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-As(3)	88.89(9)
Cl(2)-Os(1)-As(3)	92.39(9)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-As(3)	86.06(9)
As(1)-Os(1)-As(3)	94.46(5)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-As(2)	87.34(9)
Cl(2)-Os(1)-As(2)	91.68(9)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-As(2)	84.95(9)
As(1)-Os(1)-As(2)	94.80(5)
As(3)-Os(1)-As(2)	170.10(5)
C(81)-As(1)-C(71)	102.4(7)
C(81)-As(1)-C(11)	103.1(6)
C(71)-As(1)-C(11)	99.4(6)
C(81)-As(1)-Os(1)	117.8(4)
C(71)-As(1)-Os(1)	114.0(4)
C(11)-As(1)-Os(1)	117.5(4)
C(61)-C(11)-C(21)	121.2(13)
C(61)-C(11)-As(1)	120.4(10)
C(21)-C(11)-As(1)	118.3(10)
C(31)-C(21)-C(11)	118.1(13)
C(41)-C(31)-C(21)	122.0(14)
C(31)-C(41)-C(51)	118.7(12)
C(61)-C(51)-C(41)	120.3(13)
C(11)-C(61)-C(51)	119.8(13)

C(72)-As(2)-C(82)	102.6(6)
C(72)-As(2)-C(12)	99.9(5)
C(82)-As(2)-C(12)	103.0(6)
C(72)-As(2)-Os(1)	112.7(4)
C(82)-As(2)-Os(1)	115.8(4)
C(12)-As(2)-Os(1)	120.3(4)
C(62)-C(12)-C(22)	120.2(14)
C(62)-C(12)-As(2)	123.8(11)
C(22)-C(12)-As(2)	115.9(10)
C(12)-C(22)-C(32)	119.3(15)
C(42)-C(32)-C(22)	117.6(17)
C(52)-C(42)-C(32)	121.1(16)
C(42)-C(52)-C(62)	121.4(16)
C(12)-C(62)-C(52)	120.4(16)
C(73)-As(3)-C(83)	100.4(6)
C(73)-As(3)-C(13)	104.3(5)
C(83)-As(3)-C(13)	99.0(6)
C(73)-As(3)-Os(1)	115.7(4)
C(83)-As(3)-Os(1)	112.4(4)
C(13)-As(3)-Os(1)	121.8(4)
C(23)-C(13)-C(63)	120.3(13)
C(23)-C(13)-As(3)	121.1(10)
C(63)-C(13)-As(3)	118.5(10)
C(13)-C(23)-C(33)	119.4(13)
C(43)-C(33)-C(23)	121.1(13)
C(33)-C(43)-C(53)	118.7(13)
C(63)-C(53)-C(43)	121.0(13)
C(53)-C(63)-C(13)	119.5(13)

A1.4 Structure Of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)]

The crystals were obtained from the reaction of *trans*-[OsCl₄(PPrⁿ₃)₂] with excess PEtPh₂ in benzene (see experimental section). Table A1.10 shows the data for the studied crystal.

Table A1.10 - Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for *mer*-
[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(PEtPh₂)]

Empirical formula	C ₃₂ H ₅₇ Cl ₃ OsP ₃
Formula weight	831.24
Temperature	150(2)K
Wavelength	0.71073 Å
Crystal system	Orthorhombic
Space group	Pbca
Unit cell dimensions	a = 15.799(3) Å, α = 90°. b = 19.644(4) Å, β = 90°. c = 23.934(6) Å, γ = 90°.
Volume	7428(3) Å ³
Z	8
Density (calculated)	1.487 Mg m ⁻³
Absorption coefficient	3.798 mm ⁻¹
F(000)	3368
Crystal Shape and Colour	Orange wedge
Crystal size	0.51 x 0.39 x 0.31 mm
Theta range for data collection	2.58° to 25.00°.
Index ranges	-18 ≤ h ≤ 17, 0 ≤ k ≤ 23, 0 ≤ l ≤ 28
Reflections collected	12747
Independent reflections	6513 [R _{int} = 0.0532]
Refinement method	Full-matrix least-squares on F ²
Data / restraints / parameters	6506 / 0 / 359
Goodness-of-fit on F ²	1.034
Final R indices [I > 2σ(I)]	R1 = 0.0498, wR2 = 0.1092
R indices (all data)	R1 = 0.0774, wR2 = 0.1289
Largest diff. peak and hole	1.937 and -1.279 e Å ⁻³

All non hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically and the hydrogens themselves were fixed and allowed to move with their associated atoms. Figure A1.4 shows the structure of the complex and Tables A1.11, A1.12A and A1.12B show the details obtained from the structure.

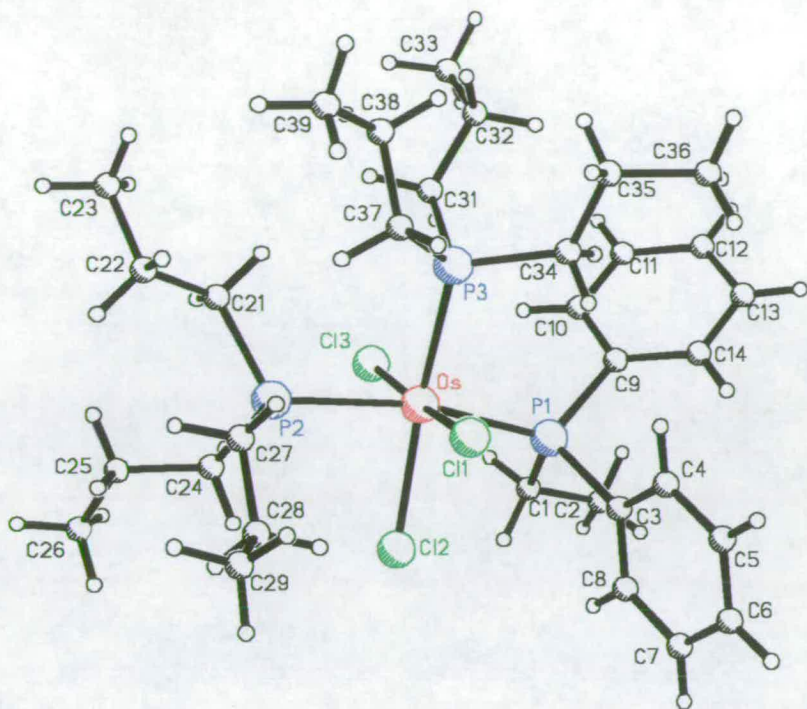


Figure A1.4 - Structure for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPtⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]

Table A1.11 - Atomic Coordinates ($\times 10^4$) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters ($\text{\AA}^2 \times 10^3$) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPtⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]

	x	y	z	U(eq)
Os	1798(1)	2117(1)	1782(1)	33(1)
Cl(1)	3240(1)	2405(1)	1771(1)	46(1)
Cl(2)	1430(2)	3321(1)	1783(1)	43(1)
Cl(3)	381(1)	1732(1)	1759(1)	40(1)
P(1)	1646(2)	2297(1)	2777(1)	38(1)
P(2)	1684(2)	2180(1)	785(1)	41(1)
P(3)	2359(2)	994(1)	1806(1)	38(1)
C(1)	633(6)	2714(5)	2942(4)	46(2)
C(2)	421(6)	2777(5)	3567(4)	50(2)
C(3)	2433(6)	2860(5)	3085(4)	48(2)
C(4)	3274(6)	2651(4)	3139(4)	49(2)
C(5)	3895(7)	3065(5)	3349(5)	66(3)
C(6)	3690(7)	3703(6)	3509(5)	70(3)
C(7)	2868(7)	3951(6)	3445(5)	73(4)
C(8)	2252(6)	3519(4)	3224(5)	57(3)
C(9)	1553(6)	1574(4)	3265(3)	40(2)
C(10)	927(6)	1103(4)	3149(4)	45(2)
C(11)	788(7)	565(5)	3503(4)	50(2)
C(12)	1280(8)	478(5)	3967(4)	58(3)
C(13)	1928(7)	931(5)	4085(4)	58(3)

	x	y	z	U(eq)
C(14)	2049(7)	1484(5)	3730(4)	50(3)
C(21)	1383(8)	1367(5)	425(4)	64(3)
C(22)	1688(13)	1232(7)	-124(5)	118(7)
C(23)	1262(13)	543(7)	-335(6)	131(7)
C(24)	801(6)	2738(4)	587(3)	46(2)
C(25)	607(7)	2823(6)	-19(4)	61(3)
C(26)	-112(9)	3329(6)	-122(5)	87(4)
C(27)	2599(7)	2536(6)	415(4)	60(3)
C(28)	2755(8)	3266(6)	533(5)	70(3)
C(29)	3606(8)	3504(8)	267(7)	113(6)
C(31)	1562(7)	306(5)	1806(5)	56(3)
C(32)	1721(8)	-367(6)	2053(6)	81(4)
C(33)	942(8)	-829(5)	2032(7)	96(5)
C(34)	2983(6)	844(5)	2429(4)	47(2)
C(35)	3613(7)	257(5)	2486(5)	57(3)
C(36)	3935(6)	201(5)	3073(4)	61(3)
C(37)	3108(7)	816(5)	1236(4)	54(3)
C(38)	3209(9)	101(6)	1041(5)	79(4)
C(39)	3818(8)	44(6)	541(4)	79(4)

Table A1.12A - Bond Lengths (Å) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]

Os-Cl(1)	2.348(2)
Os-Cl(3)	2.364(2)
Os-P(3)	2.377(2)
Os-P(2)	2.395(2)
Os-P(1)	2.421(2)
Os-Cl(2)	2.436(2)
P(1)-C(3)	1.820(10)
P(1)-C(1)	1.840(9)
P(1)-C(9)	1.843(8)
P(2)-C(27)	1.834(10)
P(2)-C(24)	1.837(9)
P(2)-C(21)	1.875(10)
P(3)-C(34)	1.811(9)
P(3)-C(37)	1.838(10)

P(3)-C(31)	1.848(10)
C(1)-C(2)	1.539(12)
C(3)-C(8)	1.367(12)
C(3)-C(4)	1.397(13)
C(4)-C(5)	1.371(13)
C(5)-C(6)	1.351(14)
C(6)-C(7)	1.40(2)
C(7)-C(8)	1.395(14)
C(9)-C(14)	1.374(12)
C(9)-C(10)	1.384(13)
C(10)-C(11)	1.373(12)
C(11)-C(12)	1.365(14)
C(12)-C(13)	1.39(2)

C(13)-C(14)	1.392(13)
C(21)-C(22)	1.43(2)
C(22)-C(23)	1.59(2)
C(24)-C(25)	1.492(12)
C(25)-C(26)	1.53(2)
C(27)-C(28)	1.48(2)
C(28)-C(29)	1.56(2)
C(31)-C(32)	1.470(14)
C(32)-C(33)	1.53(2)
C(34)-C(35)	1.529(12)
C(35)-C(36)	1.499(14)
C(37)-C(38)	1.490(13)
C(38)-C(39)	1.54(2)

Table A1.12B - Bond Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ)₂(PEtPh₂)]

Cl(1)-Os-Cl(3)	174.94(7)
Cl(1)-Os-P(3)	82.09(8)
Cl(3)-Os-P(3)	93.26(8)
Cl(1)-Os-P(2)	92.89(9)
Cl(3)-Os-P(2)	85.56(8)
P(3)-Os-P(2)	95.77(8)
Cl(1)-Os-P(1)	94.10(8)
Cl(3)-Os-P(1)	88.56(8)
P(3)-Os-P(1)	98.54(8)
P(2)-Os-P(1)	164.81(8)
Cl(1)-Os-Cl(2)	89.85(8)
Cl(3)-Os-Cl(2)	94.85(8)
P(3)-Os-Cl(2)	171.79(8)
P(2)-Os-Cl(2)	86.14(8)
P(1)-Os-Cl(2)	80.41(7)
C(3)-P(1)-C(1)	103.7(4)
C(3)-P(1)-C(9)	105.4(4)
C(1)-P(1)-C(9)	98.0(4)
C(3)-P(1)-Os	114.8(3)
C(1)-P(1)-Os	111.2(3)

C(9)-P(1)-Os	121.2(3)
C(27)-P(2)-C(24)	104.2(5)
C(27)-P(2)-C(21)	107.7(5)
C(24)-P(2)-C(21)	101.4(5)
C(27)-P(2)-Os	116.2(3)
C(24)-P(2)-Os	110.2(3)
C(21)-P(2)-Os	115.6(3)
C(34)-P(3)-C(37)	103.2(5)
C(34)-P(3)-C(31)	104.5(5)
C(37)-P(3)-C(31)	107.4(5)
C(34)-P(3)-Os	112.0(3)
C(37)-P(3)-Os	113.5(3)
C(31)-P(3)-Os	115.1(3)
C(2)-C(1)-P(1)	115.7(6)
C(8)-C(3)-C(4)	117.0(9)
C(8)-C(3)-P(1)	122.1(8)
C(4)-C(3)-P(1)	120.6(7)
C(5)-C(4)-C(3)	122.7(9)
C(6)-C(5)-C(4)	118.9(10)
C(5)-C(6)-C(7)	121.0(10)
C(6)-C(7)-C(8)	118.7(10)

C(3)-C(8)-C(7)	121.5(9)
C(14)-C(9)-C(10)	119.0(8)
C(14)-C(9)-P(1)	124.6(7)
C(10)-C(9)-P(1)	116.4(7)
C(11)-C(10)-C(9)	120.4(9)
C(12)-C(11)-C(10)	120.5(10)
C(11)-C(12)-C(13)	120.4(9)
C(12)-C(13)-C(14)	118.6(9)
C(9)-C(14)-C(13)	121.1(10)
C(22)-C(21)-P(2)	119.7(10)
C(21)-C(22)-C(23)	107.8(13)
C(25)-C(24)-P(2)	118.3(7)
C(24)-C(25)-C(26)	112.5(9)
C(28)-C(27)-P(2)	114.2(8)
C(27)-C(28)-C(29)	110.9(11)
C(32)-C(31)-P(3)	122.8(8)
C(31)-C(32)-C(33)	112.5(10)
C(35)-C(34)-P(3)	123.4(7)
C(36)-C(35)-C(34)	111.1(9)
C(38)-C(37)-P(3)	118.8(8)
C(37)-C(38)-C(39)	112.3(10)

A1.5 Structure Of $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n)_2(AsPr^n)_3]$

Crystals suitable for X-ray analysis were obtained from the reaction mixture (See Experimental Section) on standing at low temperature. The data for the crystal used in analysis are shown in Table A1.13.

Table A1.13 - Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^n)_2(AsPr^n)_3]$

Empirical formula	$C_{27}H_{63}AsCl_3OsP_2$
Formula weight	821.18
Temperature	150(2)K
Wavelength	0.71073 Å
Crystal system	Orthorhombic
Space group	$P2_12_12_1$
Unit cell dimensions	$a = 13.232(8)$ Å, $\alpha = 90^\circ$ $b = 14.337(5)$ Å, $\beta = 90^\circ$ $c = 18.611(11)$ Å, $\gamma = 90^\circ$
Volume	$3531(3)$ Å ³
Z	4
Density (calculated)	1.545 Mg m^{-3}
Absorption coefficient	4.874 mm^{-1}
F(000)	1660
Crystal colour and shape	Red Block
Crystal size	$0.35 \times 0.27 \times 0.23 \text{ mm}$
Theta range for data collection	2.61° to 25.06°
Index ranges	$-15 \leq h \leq 15$, $0 \leq k \leq 17$, $0 \leq l \leq 22$.
Reflections collected	4532
Independent reflections	3594 [$R_{\text{int}} = 0.0740$]
Refinement method	Full-matrix least-squares on F^2
Data / restraints / parameters	3539 / 0 / 317
Goodness-of-fit on F^2	1.116
Final R indices [$I > 2\sigma(I)$]	$R1 = 0.0521$, $wR2 = 0.1133$
R indices (all data)	$R1 = 0.0755$, $wR2 = 0.1691$
Absolute structure parameter	0.10(3)
Largest diff. peak and hole	1.313 and $-2.130 \text{ e. \AA}^{-3}$

Direct Methods was used to solve the structure. All non hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically, with hydrogen atoms fixed and allowed to ride on attached atoms. There were problems with scrambling between trans P(1) and As, occupancy 60%/40% and hence the components were fixed as having the same positions. Table A1.14 lists the atomic coordinates, and Figure A1.5 shows the structure of the complex.

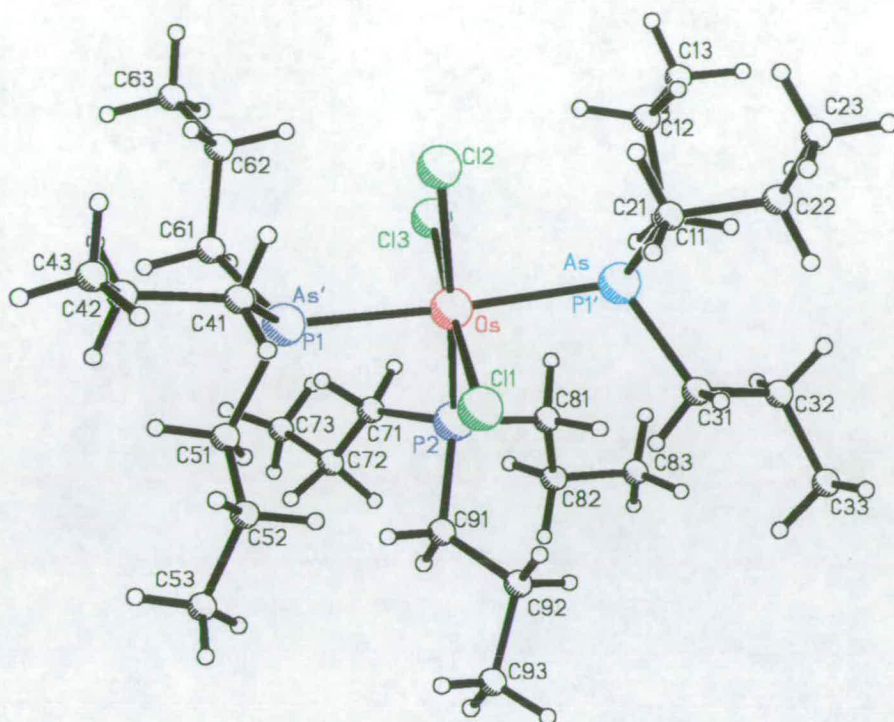


Figure A1.5 - Structure of $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^3)_2(AsPr^3)]$

Table A1.14 - Atomic Coordinates ($\times 10^4$) and Equivalent isotropic Displacement Parameters ($\text{\AA}^2 \times 10^3$) for $mer-[OsCl_3(PPr^3)_2(AsPr^3)]$

	x	y	z	U(eq)
Os	2381(1)	9070(1)	7440(1)	28(1)
As	3603(2)	10339(2)	7530(2)	38(1)
P(1)	1070(3)	7958(2)	7168(2)	37(1)
P(1')	3603(2)	10339(2)	7530(2)	38(1)
As'	1070(3)	7958(2)	7168(2)	37(1)
P(2)	2366(4)	8716(3)	8672(2)	30(1)
Cl(1)	1139(3)	10250(3)	7496(3)	34(1)
Cl(2)	2545(4)	9234(3)	6145(2)	36(1)
Cl(3)	3668(3)	7943(3)	7395(3)	40(1)
C(11)	4999(12)	10030(17)	7626(11)	55(6)
C(12)	5469(15)	9678(18)	6928(12)	58(7)
C(13)	6584(17)	9395(19)	7061(13)	69(7)
C(21)	3552(18)	11149(16)	6711(10)	49(6)
C(22)	4255(20)	11962(17)	6740(12)	66(7)
C(23)	4247(23)	12519(19)	6070(13)	74(8)
C(31)	3344(17)	11242(14)	8276(10)	41(5)
C(32)	4248(17)	11630(16)	8693(10)	51(6)
C(33)	3910(20)	12264(17)	9280(12)	59(6)

	x	y	z	U(eq)
C(41)	234(13)	8338(13)	6420(8)	34(4)
C(42)	-558(15)	7624(17)	6135(11)	51(6)
C(43)	-1201(18)	8069(20)	5555(12)	69(7)
C(51)	80(14)	7670(15)	7841(10)	45(5)
C(52)	-639(17)	8408(15)	8030(13)	55(6)
C(53)	-1336(20)	8133(19)	8650(14)	81(10)
C(61)	1505(17)	6756(15)	6897(10)	48(5)
C(62)	2093(17)	6716(14)	6190(10)	48(5)
C(63)	2514(19)	5800(12)	6047(10)	52(5)
C(71)	2377(26)	7533(14)	8839(9)	75(9)
C(72)	2049(23)	7010(18)	9379(17)	91(10)
C(73)	2397(32)	6002(17)	9443(15)	107(11)
C(81)	3439(12)	9097(18)	9134(9)	39(5)
C(82)	3596(20)	8870(16)	9942(10)	63(7)
C(83)	4479(19)	9346(19)	10247(13)	66(7)
C(91)	1338(13)	9093(15)	9184(9)	35(4)
C(92)	1231(15)	10081(15)	9400(9)	42(5)
C(93)	281(19)	10254(18)	9826(11)	56(7)

Table A1.15A - Bond Lengths (Å) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

Os-P(2)	2.348(4)
Os-Cl(3)	2.349(4)
Os-Cl(1)	2.361(4)
Os-P(1)	2.410(4)
Os-As'	2.410(4)
Os-Cl(2)	2.431(3)
Os-As	2.440(2)
Os-P(1')	2.440(2)
As-C(11)	1.91(2)
As-C(21)	1.92(2)
As-C(31)	1.93(2)
P(1)-C(51)	1.86(2)
P(1)-C(41)	1.86(2)
P(1)-C(61)	1.89(2)

P(1')-C(11)	1.91(2)
P(1')-C(21)	1.92(2)
P(1')-C(31)	1.93(2)
As'-C(51)	1.86(2)
As'-C(41)	1.86(2)
As'-C(61)	1.89(2)
P(2)-C(71)	1.72(2)
P(2)-C(91)	1.75(2)
P(2)-C(81)	1.75(2)
C(11)-C(12)	1.53(3)
C(12)-C(13)	1.55(3)
C(21)-C(22)	1.49(3)
C(22)-C(23)	1.48(3)
C(31)-C(32)	1.53(3)

C(32)-C(33)	1.49(3)
C(41)-C(42)	1.56(3)
C(42)-C(43)	1.51(3)
C(51)-C(52)	1.47(3)
C(52)-C(53)	1.53(3)
C(61)-C(62)	1.53(3)
C(62)-C(63)	1.45(3)
C(71)-C(72)	1.33(3)
C(72)-C(73)	1.52(3)
C(81)-C(82)	1.55(3)
C(82)-C(83)	1.47(3)
C(91)-C(92)	1.48(3)
C(92)-C(93)	1.51(3)

Table A1.15B - Bond Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PPrⁿ₃)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

P(2)-Os-Cl(3)	83.8(2)
P(2)-Os-Cl(1)	96.1(2)
Cl(3)-Os-Cl(1)	177.6(2)
P(2)-Os-P(1)	93.20(14)
Cl(3)-Os-P(1)	93.43(14)
Cl(1)-Os-P(1)	88.98(14)
P(2)-Os-As'	93.20(14)
Cl(3)-Os-As'	93.43(14)
Cl(1)-Os-As'	88.98(14)
P(1)-Os-As'	0.0(2)
P(2)-Os-Cl(2)	171.7(2)
Cl(3)-Os-Cl(2)	88.1(2)
Cl(1)-Os-Cl(2)	92.1(2)
P(1)-Os-Cl(2)	85.45(13)
As'-Os-Cl(2)	85.45(13)
P(2)-Os-As	95.7(2)
Cl(3)-Os-As	92.00(14)
Cl(1)-Os-As	85.62(11)
P(1)-Os-As	170.02(11)
As'-Os-As	170.02(11)
Cl(2)-Os-As	86.37(13)
P(2)-Os-P(1')	95.7(2)
Cl(3)-Os-P(1')	92.00(14)
Cl(1)-Os-P(1')	85.62(11)
P(1)-Os-P(1')	170.02(11)
As'-Os-P(1')	170.02(11)
Cl(2)-Os-P(1')	86.37(13)
As-Os-P(1')	0.0(2)
C(11)-As-C(21)	104.4(11)

C(11)-As-C(31)	105.1(9)
C(21)-As-C(31)	99.2(8)
C(11)-As-Os	118.3(8)
C(21)-As-Os	112.0(7)
C(31)-As-Os	115.6(6)
C(51)-P(1)-C(41)	98.7(8)
C(51)-P(1)-C(61)	101.1(10)
C(41)-P(1)-C(61)	104.4(8)
C(51)-P(1)-Os	120.9(6)
C(41)-P(1)-Os	113.0(6)
C(61)-P(1)-Os	116.1(7)
C(11)-P(1')-C(21)	104.4(11)
C(11)-P(1')-C(31)	105.1(9)
C(21)-P(1')-C(31)	99.2(8)
C(11)-P(1')-Os	118.3(8)
C(21)-P(1')-Os	112.0(7)
C(31)-P(1')-Os	115.6(6)
C(51)-As'-C(41)	98.7(8)
C(51)-As'-C(61)	101.1(10)
C(41)-As'-C(61)	104.4(8)
C(51)-As'-Os	120.9(6)
C(41)-As'-Os	113.0(6)
C(61)-As'-Os	116.1(7)
C(71)-P(2)-C(91)	102.3(13)
C(71)-P(2)-C(81)	102.2(12)
C(91)-P(2)-C(81)	105.5(7)
C(71)-P(2)-Os	112.9(6)
C(91)-P(2)-Os	118.2(6)
C(81)-P(2)-Os	114.0(7)
C(12)-C(11)-As	113.1(13)

C(12)-C(11)-P(1')	113.1(13)
As-C(11)-P(1')	0.0(3)
C(11)-C(12)-C(13)	110(2)
C(22)-C(21)-As	115(2)
C(22)-C(21)-P(1')	115(2)
As-C(21)-P(1')	0.0(2)
C(23)-C(22)-C(21)	113(2)
C(32)-C(31)-As	118(2)
C(32)-C(31)-P(1')	118(2)
As-C(31)-P(1')	0.0(2)
C(33)-C(32)-C(31)	111(2)
C(42)-C(41)-P(1)	117.6(13)
C(42)-C(41)-As'	117.6(13)
P(1)-C(41)-As'	0.0(3)
C(43)-C(42)-C(41)	110(2)
C(52)-C(51)-P(1)	117(2)
C(52)-C(51)-As'	117(2)
P(1)-C(51)-As'	0.0(3)
C(51)-C(52)-C(53)	113(2)
C(62)-C(61)-P(1)	114.9(14)
C(62)-C(61)-As'	114.9(14)
P(1)-C(61)-As'	0.0(3)
C(63)-C(62)-C(61)	113(2)
C(72)-C(71)-P(2)	134(2)
C(71)-C(72)-C(73)	120(3)
C(82)-C(81)-P(2)	121(2)
C(83)-C(82)-C(81)	113(2)
C(92)-C(91)-P(2)	121(2)
C(91)-C(92)-C(93)	112(2)

A1.6 Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

The complex was prepared by the reaction of *trans*-[OsCl₄(AsPrⁿ₃)₂] with excess P(OMe)₂Ph in benzene. Crystals suitable for diffraction were obtained from the reaction mixture in ethanol. Table A1.16 details the crystal and refinement parameters.

Table A1.16 - Crystal Data and Structure Refinement
for *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

Empirical formula	C ₂₅ H ₄₃ AsCl ₃ O ₄ OsP ₂ + C _{0.8} H _{2.4} O _{0.4} solvate
Formula weight	859.43
Temperature	220.0(2)K
Wavelength	0.71073 Å
Crystal system	Monoclinic
Space group	P2 ₁ /n
Unit cell dimensions	a = 12.613(3) Å α = 90° b = 15.112(4) Å β = 92.74(3)° c = 17.930(9) Å γ = 90°
Volume	3414(2) Å ³
Z	4
Density (calculated)	1.672 Mgm ⁻³
Absorption coefficient	5.055 mm ⁻¹
F(000)	1702
Crystal description	Orange lath
Crystal size	0.39 x 0.16 x 0.04 mm
Theta range for data collection	2.64° to 25.04°
Index ranges	-15 ≤ h ≤ 14, 0 ≤ k ≤ 17, 0 ≤ l ≤ 21
Reflections collected	7751
Independent reflections	6000 [R _{int} = 0.0673]
Scan type	Omega 2θ
Absorption correction	Psi-scans (T _{min} = 0.063, T _{max} = 0.101)
Data / restraints / parameters	5983/3/340 (Full-matrix least-squares on F ²)
Goodness-of-fit on F ²	0.979
Conventional R [F > 4σ(F)]	R1 = 0.0474 [3949 data]
R indices (all data)	R1 = 0.0928, wR2 = 0.0918
Final maximum delta/sigma	0.093
Weighting scheme	calc w = 1/[s ² (Fo ²) + (0.0340P) ² + 0.0000P] where P = (Fo ² + 2Fc ²)/3
Largest diff. peak and hole	0.734 and -0.751 e Å ⁻³

The structure was solved by direct methods and all non-hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically. Table A1.17 shows the atomic positions in the structure given in Figure A1.6 whilst Tables A1.18A and B detail the bond lengths and angles.

Table A1.17 - Atomic Coordinates ($\times 10^4$) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters ($\text{\AA}^2 \times 10^3$) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

	x	y	z	U(eq)
Os	5577(1)	1647(1)	8099(1)	28(1)
Cl(1)	6559(2)	344(2)	8466(1)	37(1)
Cl(2)	5560(2)	1169(2)	6842(1)	41(1)
Cl(3)	5485(2)	2239(2)	9311(1)	39(1)
As	4688(1)	2989(1)	7570(1)	39(1)
C(1)	5453(7)	3501(7)	6749(6)	57(3)
C(2)	4967(10)	4232(8)	6318(7)	86(4)
C(3)	5748(11)	4670(11)	5825(8)	143(8)
C(4)	3238(7)	2920(7)	7130(6)	52(3)
C(5)	3089(7)	2265(7)	6519(6)	53(3)
C(6)	1949(8)	2299(7)	6166(6)	60(3)
C(7)	4624(7)	4002(6)	8226(6)	52(3)
C(8)	3683(9)	4108(8)	8649(7)	72(4)
C(9)	3697(10)	4864(8)	9208(7)	91(4)
P(1)	7236(2)	2338(2)	8033(1)	31(1)
O(11)	7145(4)	3380(4)	8176(3)	41(2)
C(11)	8047(7)	3937(6)	8402(6)	55(3)
O(21)	8182(4)	2008(4)	8602(3)	33(1)
C(21)	8092(7)	1928(7)	9385(5)	50(3)
C(1R1)	7961(6)	2206(6)	7194(5)	31(2)
C(2R1)	8217(6)	1362(6)	6977(5)	37(2)
C(3R1)	8762(7)	1223(7)	6336(6)	49(3)
C(4R1)	9059(7)	1928(7)	5902(5)	51(3)
C(5R1)	8814(8)	2775(8)	6111(6)	54(3)
C(6R1)	8236(6)	2913(6)	6753(5)	41(2)
P(2)	4027(2)	819(2)	8350(1)	34(1)
O(12)	3607(4)	67(4)	7780(3)	44(2)
C(12)	4274(7)	-635(6)	7553(6)	51(3)
O(22)	4286(4)	344(4)	9129(3)	41(2)
C(22)	3528(7)	-186(7)	9510(6)	56(3)
C(1R2)	2762(6)	1335(6)	8487(5)	37(2)
C(2R2)	1866(7)	1216(7)	8009(6)	50(3)
C(3R2)	931(8)	1641(9)	8128(8)	72(3)
C(4R2)	865(8)	2188(8)	8729(8)	76(4)
C(5R2)	1729(9)	2322(7)	9232(7)	67(4)
C(6R2)	2679(7)	1886(6)	9094(6)	48(3)
Disordered ethanol: Total occupancy = 0.8 molecules per complex molecule				
C(1E)	9615(11)	5365(7)	116(10)	108(6)
O(1E)	10293(23)	6137(12)	-66(18)	170(13)

U(eq) is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized *U*_{ij} tensor.

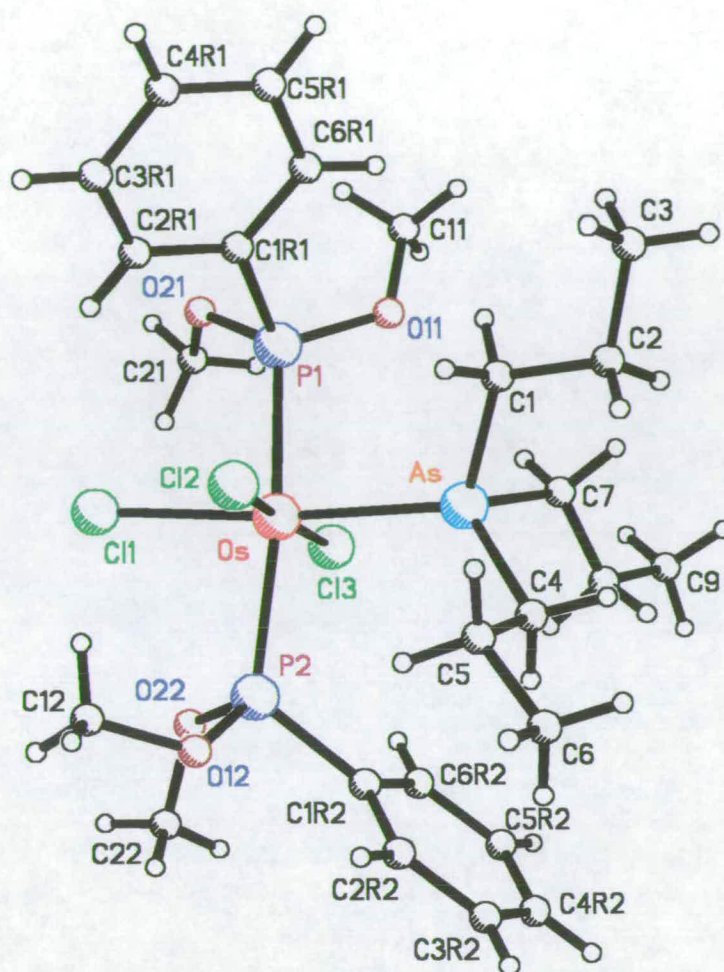


Figure A1.6 - Diagram of *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

Table A1.18A - Bond Lengths (Å) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

Os-As	2.4839(11)
Os-P(1)	2.347(2)
Os-P(2)	2.382(2)
Os-Cl(1)	2.401(2)
Os-Cl(2)	2.366(2)
Os-Cl(3)	2.357(2)
As-C(1)	1.958(9)
As-C(4)	1.959(9)
As-C(7)	1.935(10)
C(1)-C(2)	1.466(14)
C(2)-C(3)	1.51(2)
C(4)-C(5)	1.482(13)
C(5)-C(6)	1.544(12)

C(7)-C(8)	1.448(13)
C(8)-C(9)	1.519(14)
P(1)-O(11)	1.600(7)
P(1)-O(21)	1.611(6)
P(1)-C(1R1)	1.808(8)
O(11)-C(11)	1.456(9)
O(21)-C(21)	1.419(9)
C(1R1)-C(2R1)	1.376(12)
C(1R1)-C(6R1)	1.383(11)
C(2R1)-C(3R1)	1.383(11)
C(3R1)-C(4R1)	1.382(13)
C(4R1)-C(5R1)	1.373(13)
C(5R1)-C(6R1)	1.407(12)

P(2)-O(12)	1.602(6)
P(2)-O(22)	1.590(6)
P(2)-C(1R2)	1.804(8)
O(12)-C(12)	1.425(10)
O(22)-C(22)	1.443(10)
C(1R2)-C(6R2)	1.379(12)
C(1R2)-C(2R2)	1.397(12)
C(2R2)-C(3R2)	1.367(13)
C(3R2)-C(4R2)	1.36(2)
C(4R2)-C(5R2)	1.40(2)
C(5R2)-C(6R2)	1.400(12)
C(1E)-O(1E)	1.492(10)
C(1E)-C(1E)#1	1.540(10)

Table A1.18B - Bond Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(P(OMe)₂Ph)₂(AsPrⁿ₃)]

As-Os-P(1)	90.26(6)
As-Os-P(2)	98.13(6)
As-Os-Cl(1)	172.66(6)
As-Os-Cl(2)	84.38(7)
As-Os-Cl(3)	90.05(7)
P(1)-Os-P(2)	170.10(8)
P(1)-Os-Cl(1)	85.96(8)
P(1)-Os-Cl(2)	93.18(8)
P(1)-Os-Cl(3)	87.76(8)
P(2)-Os-Cl(1)	86.25(8)
P(2)-Os-Cl(2)	92.85(8)
P(2)-Os-Cl(3)	87.00(8)
Cl(1)-Os-Cl(2)	89.54(8)
Cl(1)-Os-Cl(3)	96.08(8)
Cl(2)-Os-Cl(3)	174.36(8)
C(7)-As-C(1)	100.4(5)
C(7)-As-C(4)	102.8(4)
C(1)-As-C(4)	101.7(4)
C(7)-As-Os	116.4(3)
C(1)-As-Os	112.3(3)
C(4)-As-Os	120.4(3)
C(2)-C(1)-As	119.1(8)
C(1)-C(2)-C(3)	111.8(11)
C(5)-C(4)-As	114.6(7)
C(4)-C(5)-C(6)	111.3(8)
C(8)-C(7)-As	117.7(8)
C(7)-C(8)-C(9)	116.4(10)
O(11)-P(1)-O(21)	105.1(3)
O(11)-P(1)-C(1R1)	106.6(4)
O(21)-P(1)-C(1R1)	96.0(3)

O(11)-P(1)-Os	111.0(2)
O(21)-P(1)-Os	117.7(2)
C(1R1)-P(1)-Os	118.7(3)
C(11)-O(11)-P(1)	123.5(6)
C(21)-O(21)-P(1)	124.2(5)
C(2R1)-C(1R1)-C(6R1)	119.0(8)
C(2R1)-C(1R1)-P(1)	118.3(7)
C(6R1)-C(1R1)-P(1)	122.7(7)
C(1R1)-C(2R1)-C(3R1)	120.6(9)
C(2R1)-C(3R1)-C(4R1)	120.6(9)
C(5R1)-C(4R1)-C(3R1)	119.6(9)
C(4R1)-C(5R1)-C(6R1)	119.7(10)
C(1R1)-C(6R1)-C(5R1)	120.4(9)
O(22)-P(2)-O(12)	106.8(4)
O(22)-P(2)-C(1R2)	102.8(4)
O(12)-P(2)-C(1R2)	97.2(4)
O(22)-P(2)-Os	105.5(2)
O(12)-P(2)-Os	120.1(2)
C(1R2)-P(2)-Os	122.5(3)
C(12)-O(12)-P(2)	121.9(5)
C(22)-O(22)-P(2)	123.6(6)
C(6R2)-C(1R2)-C(2R2)	118.2(8)
C(6R2)-C(1R2)-P(2)	118.0(7)
C(2R2)-C(1R2)-P(2)	123.8(8)
C(3R2)-C(2R2)-C(1R2)	121.5(11)
C(4R2)-C(3R2)-C(2R2)	119.6(11)
C(3R2)-C(4R2)-C(5R2)	121.5(10)
C(4R2)-C(5R2)-C(6R2)	117.8(11)
C(1R2)-C(6R2)-C(5R2)	121.5(10)
O(1E)-C(1E)-C(1E)#1	97.2(13)

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms: #1 -x+2,-y+1,-z

A1.7 Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]

Suitable crystals for crystallographic study were obtained from the reaction mixture at low temperature (see Chapter 6). Table A1.19 shows the details of the crystal and refinement.

Table A1.19 - Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]

Empirical formula	C ₃₀ H ₄₅ Cl ₃ OsP ₃
Formula weight	795.12
Temperature	296(2) K
Wavelength	0.71073 Å
Crystal system	Monoclinic
Space group	P2 ₁ /n
Unit cell dimensions	a = 12.380(3) Å, α = 90° b = 14.690(3) Å, β = 92.01(3)° c = 18.430(4) Å, γ = 90°
Volume	3349.7(12) Å ³
Z	4
Density (calculated)	1.577 Mg m ⁻³
Absorption coefficient	4.208 mm ⁻¹
F(000)	1588
Crystal size	0.30 x 0.20 x 0.15 mm
θ range for data collection	2.61° to 22.50°
Limiting indices	-14 ≤ h ≤ 14, 0 ≤ k ≤ 17, 0 ≤ l ≤ 21
Reflections collected	5652
Independent reflections	4378 (R _{int} = 0.3263)
Absorption correction	None
Refinement method	Full-matrix least-squares on F ²
Data / restraints / parameters	4378 / 97 / 348
Goodness-of-fit on F ²	0.997
Final R indices [I > 2σ(I)]	R1 = 0.0577, wR2 = 0.0740
R indices (all data)	R1 = 0.1413, wR2 = 0.0950
Largest diff. peak and hole	0.549 and -0.531 eÅ ⁻³

As before Direct Methods was employed to solve the structure, and all non-hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically. C(33) was found to be disordered in the structure hence was therefore modelled over three sites. Figure A1.7 shows the structure whilst Table A1.20 lists the atomic positions and Tables A1.21A and B list the bond lengths and angles obtained from the structure.

Table A1.20 - Atomic Coordinates ($\times 10^4$) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters ($\text{\AA}^2 \times 10^3$) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]

	x	y	z	U(eq)
Os(1)	6806(1)	2017(1)	8206(1)	54(1)
Cl(1)	7067(4)	3594(2)	8097(3)	97(2)
Cl(2)	7056(3)	2082(3)	9522(2)	90(2)
Cl(3)	6564(3)	443(2)	8332(2)	59(1)
P(1)	6573(3)	1802(3)	6934(2)	60(1)
C(10)	7442(11)	920(9)	6569(7)	66(5)
C(11)	7238(13)	555(10)	5817(7)	96(6)
C(12)	6857(15)	2867(12)	6457(9)	131(8)
C(13)	7300(16)	2890(14)	5741(9)	166(9)
C(14)	5248(12)	1381(12)	6570(9)	77(5)
C(15)	4933(14)	536(13)	6806(9)	82(6)
C(16)	3992(17)	147(12)	6507(10)	109(7)
C(17)	3421(13)	618(16)	6006(10)	109(8)
C(18)	3682(18)	1458(15)	5776(11)	128(10)
C(19)	4631(16)	1844(14)	6063(11)	130(9)
P(2)	8767(3)	1848(3)	8215(2)	59(1)
C(20)	9278(12)	703(10)	8422(8)	81(5)
C(21)	9124(12)	381(12)	9188(8)	110(7)
C(22)	9432(11)	2557(10)	8906(8)	84(6)
C(23)	10644(12)	2541(12)	8948(8)	120(8)
C(24)	9534(10)	2187(9)	7421(7)	55(4)
C(25)	10126(12)	1583(9)	7017(8)	81(5)
C(26)	10717(13)	1892(12)	6439(8)	97(6)
C(27)	10729(14)	2792(11)	6299(9)	102(7)
C(28)	10136(12)	3416(10)	6647(8)	84(6)
C(29)	9570(11)	3097(9)	7239(7)	59(4)
P(3)	4940(4)	2358(3)	8426(3)	72(2)
C(30)	4245(12)	3044(14)	7697(9)	129(8)
C(31)	3179(16)	3441(16)	7881(16)	251(15)
C(32)	4755(14)	3068(12)	9260(10)	113(7)
C33a	5285(33)	3933(23)	9491(28)	82(18)
C33'b	3603(51)	3493(39)	9307(34)	115(31)
C33"c	4825(44)	4099(28)	9044(35)	38(20)
C(34)	4065(12)	1401(9)	8658(9)	63(5)
C(35)	4209(12)	975(11)	9321(9)	84(6)
C(36)	3541(16)	267(12)	9517(10)	101(7)
C(37)	2737(16)	12(14)	9059(12)	119(10)
C(38)	2583(13)	390(13)	8401(12)	118(8)
C(39)	3249(14)	1100(11)	8197(9)	85(6)

$U(eq)$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized U_{ij} tensor

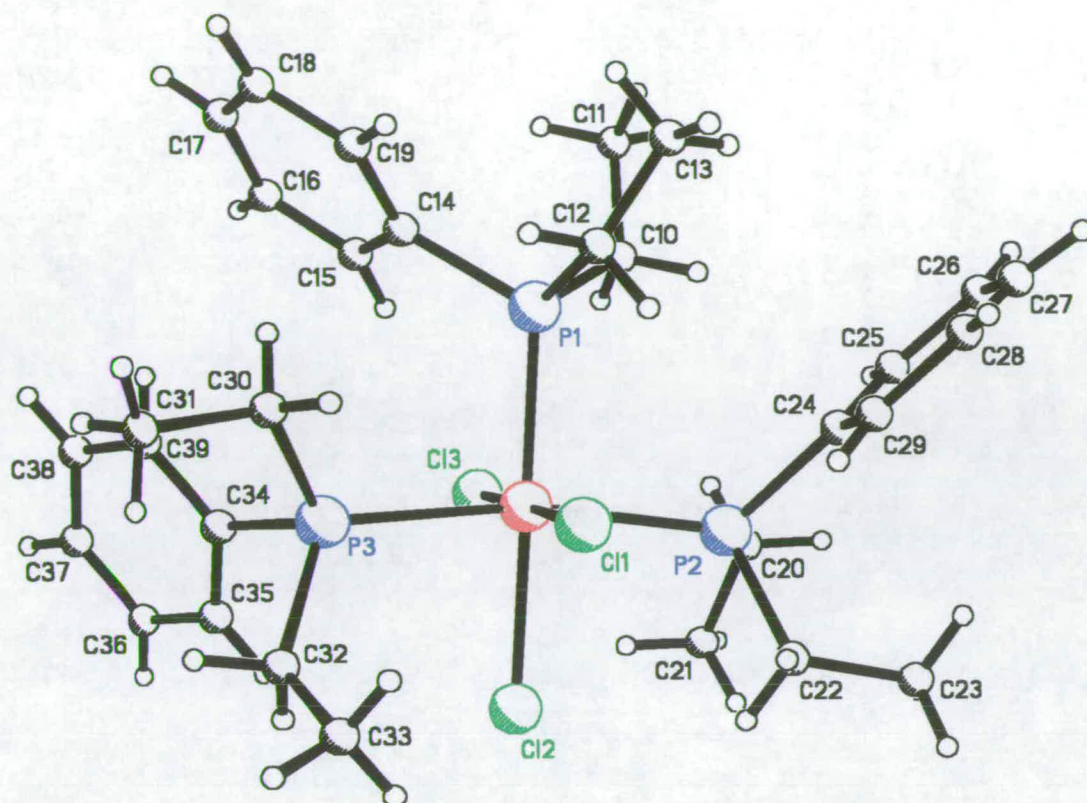


Figure A1.7 - Structure of *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]

Table A1.21A - Bond Lengths (Å) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]

Os(1)-Cl(3)	2.344(3)
Os(1)-Cl(1)	2.350(4)
Os(1)-P(1)	2.373(4)
Os(1)-P(3)	2.413(4)
Os(1)-Cl(2)	2.436(4)
Os(1)-P(2)	2.440(4)
P(1)-C(10)	1.826(12)
P(1)-C(12)	1.83(2)
P(1)-C(14)	1.86(2)
C(10)-C(11)	1.499(12)
C(12)-C(13)	1.446(13)
C(14)-C(19)	1.368(13)
C(14)-C(15)	1.376(12)
C(15)-C(16)	1.394(14)
C(16)-C(17)	1.337(13)
C(17)-C(18)	1.347(14)
C(18)-C(19)	1.392(14)
P(2)-C(22)	1.820(14)
P(2)-C(20)	1.833(15)
P(2)-C(24)	1.840(11)

C(20)-C(21)	1.507(13)
C(22)-C(23)	1.500(13)
C(24)-C(29)	1.380(12)
C(24)-C(25)	1.384(12)
C(25)-C(26)	1.389(13)
C(26)-C(27)	1.348(13)
C(27)-C(28)	1.350(12)
C(28)-C(29)	1.397(12)
P(3)-C(34)	1.835(14)
P(3)-C(30)	1.87(2)
P(3)-C(32)	1.88(2)
C(30)-C(31)	1.492(14)
C(32)-C33a	1.48(2)
C(32)-C33b	1.56(6)
C(32)-C33c	1.57(5)
C(34)-C(39)	1.370(13)
C(34)-C(35)	1.378(12)
C(35)-C(36)	1.385(13)
C(36)-C(37)	1.336(14)
C(37)-C(38)	1.342(14)
C(38)-C(39)	1.389(14)

Table A1.21B - Bond Angles (°) for *mer*-[OsCl₃(PEt₂Ph)₃]

Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(1)	179.0(2)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(1)	87.46(13)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(1)	93.4(2)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(3)	93.52(13)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	86.82(14)
P(1)-Os(1)-P(3)	96.3(2)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	87.2(2)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	91.9(2)
P(1)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	174.6(2)
P(3)-Os(1)-Cl(2)	85.0(2)
Cl(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	91.73(14)
Cl(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	87.8(2)
P(1)-Os(1)-P(2)	94.58(14)
P(3)-Os(1)-P(2)	168.1(2)
Cl(2)-Os(1)-P(2)	84.60(14)
C(10)-P(1)-C(12)	107.6(7)
C(10)-P(1)-C(14)	98.9(7)
C(12)-P(1)-C(14)	107.0(9)
C(10)-P(1)-Os(1)	113.9(5)
C(12)-P(1)-Os(1)	110.0(6)
C(14)-P(1)-Os(1)	118.4(5)
C(11)-C(10)-P(1)	120.8(11)
C(13)-C(12)-P(1)	123(2)
C(19)-C(14)-C(15)	121(2)
C(19)-C(14)-P(1)	123(2)
C(15)-C(14)-P(1)	116.3(14)
C(14)-C(15)-C(16)	119.2(14)
C(17)-C(16)-C(15)	118(2)
C(16)-C(17)-C(18)	124(2)
C(17)-C(18)-C(19)	118(2)
C(14)-C(19)-C(18)	120(2)
C(22)-P(2)-C(20)	103.6(7)

C(22)-P(2)-C(24)	99.7(6)
C(20)-P(2)-C(24)	103.3(6)
C(22)-P(2)-Os(1)	111.9(5)
C(20)-P(2)-Os(1)	115.5(5)
C(24)-P(2)-Os(1)	120.5(5)
C(21)-C(20)-P(2)	115.5(11)
C(23)-C(22)-P(2)	117.0(11)
C(29)-C(24)-C(25)	117.9(11)
C(29)-C(24)-P(2)	118.5(9)
C(25)-C(24)-P(2)	123.5(10)
C(24)-C(25)-C(26)	120.4(12)
C(27)-C(26)-C(25)	118.5(13)
C(26)-C(27)-C(28)	124.4(14)
C(27)-C(28)-C(29)	116.1(13)
C(24)-C(29)-C(28)	122.4(12)
C(34)-P(3)-C(30)	108.7(9)
C(34)-P(3)-C(32)	98.3(7)
C(30)-P(3)-C(32)	102.9(8)
C(34)-P(3)-Os(1)	117.2(5)
C(30)-P(3)-Os(1)	114.3(5)
C(32)-P(3)-Os(1)	113.5(6)
C(31)-C(30)-P(3)	116(2)
C33a-C(32)-P(3)	130(2)
C33'b-C(32)-P(3)	114(3)
C33"c-C(32)-P(3)	109(2)
C(39)-C(34)-C(35)	118.2(13)
C(39)-C(34)-P(3)	122.1(13)
C(35)-C(34)-P(3)	119.7(13)
C(34)-C(35)-C(36)	120.8(14)
C(37)-C(36)-C(35)	119(2)
C(36)-C(37)-C(38)	122(2)
C(37)-C(38)-C(39)	119(2)
C(34)-C(39)-C(38)	120.4(14)

A1.8 - References

- (1) G. M. Sheldrick, SHELXS-86, Programme for the Solution of Crystal Structures, University Of Göttingen, Germany.
- (2) G. M. Sheldrick, SHELXS-86, Programme for the Refinement of Crystal Structures, University Of Göttingen, Germany.
- (3) G. M. Sheldrick, SHELXTL/PC, Version 5.03 Siemens Analytical X-ray Instruments Inc., Madison, Wisconsin, USA, 1994.
- (4) A. Altomare, G. Cascarano, L. Giacovazzo and A. Guaglieri, SIR92, *J. Appl. Cryst.*, 1993, **26**, 343.

Courses and Conferences Attended

1. Crystal Structure Analysis, Postgraduate Lecture Course, Dr. A. J. Blake and Dr. S. Parsons
2. N.M.R., Postgraduate Lecture Course Dr. D. Reed.
3. 16th Annual Irvine Review Lectures, University Of St. Andrews, 12th November 1993.
4. Electrochem' 94, University Of Edinburgh, September 1994.*
5. Scottish, Dalton Meeting, Heriot Watt University, March 1994.
6. Butler Postgraduate Electrochemistry Meeting,
June 1994, University Of St. Andrews
June 1995, University of Strathclyde†
7. Royal Society of Chemistry Annual Congress, Heriot Watt University, April 1995.*
8. International ESR Conference, University Of Edinburgh 1996.

* Poster Presentation

† Oral Presentation